

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 06252544 3



Handwritten signature or text, possibly including the name "Buckley" and the word "Buckley".



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





Presented by  
James Buckingham  
to the  
New York Public Library

Buckingham  
= Buckin





Buckingham  
= Buckingham



THE ANCESTORS  
OF  
EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM,  
WHO WAS BORN IN 1748,  
AND OF  
HIS DESCENDANTS.

---

COMPILED BY JAMES BUCKINGHAM, OF ZANESVILLE, OHIO, ONE OF HIS  
GRANDSONS, ASSISTED BY MISS MARY J. TILTON.

---

CHICAGO:

R. R. DONNELLEY & SONS COMPANY, PRINTERS.

1892.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS  
1899

NOV 10 1899

As all the first part of this book is an extract from the history of the Buckingham family, by Rev. F. W. Chapman, published in 1872, I give his preface, as follows: J. B.

## PREFACE.

“Something more than twenty-five years ago, the compiler of this work, at the solicitation of Robert H. Chapman, of Saybrook, commenced making researches with a view to publication of the history and genealogy of the Chapman family in America. As the family were extensively connected with other families of the early settlers, a thorough examination of the records led to great familiarity with all of the families of the town whose ancestors located there previous to 1700. After the “Chapman Family” appeared in print, the author was led to prepare the genealogy of the families of Pratt and Buckingham, who were contemporary with his Puritan ancestors. The “Pratt Family” was issued from the press in 1865. At about that time the author was employed by Senator William A. Buckingham to complete his collections, which had already been commenced, of the descendants of Thomas Buckingham, who settled first in New Haven, and removed to Milford in 1639, and whose son, the Rev. Thomas Buckingham, located at Saybrook in 1665. After having made very extensive researches, he found that Rev. Dr. Samuel G. Buckingham, of Springfield, Mass., and Charles Buckingham, of New York, had, in concert, some twenty years ago, made quite large collections, with a view, at the time, to publication at some future day. Their collections were finally passed into the author’s hands, and compared with his, which had been much further extended, and were happily found, in all essential particulars, to correspond. This circumstance, we think, gives essential value to the work, as it is the result of a vast amount of labor, which has been successful in producing a memorial of inestimable value to the family. It is worthy of notice that all of the Buckinghams of the country have been located in their appropriate place in the regular line of descent, with the exception of a few families descended from one William Buckingham, of Pennsylvania, who claim that they belong to a distinct race, but whose account of their ancestor appears so confused and unreliable as to lead us to the conclu-

sion that they are from one of the descendants of Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, that wandered off from the family hearth as late as the third or fourth generation.

The task of collecting the materials for this memorial has, of course, been laborious, beyond what anyone can realize who has not performed a similar labor. Months have been spent in searching the town records of Saybrook and Milford, as well as the burial grounds of these and other towns, particularly Waterbury and New Milford, where large numbers of the name have resided and still reside. The oldest and largest libraries of New Haven and New York have been visited. The probate records of Milford, New Haven, Old Saybrook, Guilford, New London and Hartford thoroughly examined; also the records in the office of the Secretary of State, and the State Library at Hartford. In addition to this, several hundreds of families have been visited, to gather up their family records, and all facts of interest that could be reached, and over one thousand letters have been received in answer to about twice that number written. The compiler assures the numerous living descendants of Thomas Buckingham that he has spared no pains to make a perfect record. Perfection, however, in such work, cannot be expected. Great difficulty has often been experienced in deciphering old records and inscriptions, and in reading some of the letters received from aged persons and others unaccustomed to epistolary correspondence. Often, too, the statements in regard to ages, dates of birth, marriage and deaths of the different branches of a family, have conflicted with each other. In some instances no dates can be found, in which case we have attempted only an approximation to accuracy.

It is extremely difficult to avoid mistakes in printing a work containing so many figures, even when the copy is complete.

With few exceptions, we think it will be found that a full and exact record is given. There are, of course, many of the younger generations now on the stage, who have been born within the last few years—since the preparation of this work—which are not included, and many have deceased since the last intelligence received.

The special thanks of the compiler are due to several persons who have aided him in his researches.

To Hon. William A. Buckingham—without whose munificence the work would not have been published—and to his brother, Rev. Dr. Samuel G. Buckingham, of Springfield, Mass., for the use of his extensive manuscripts, collected by him and Mr. Charles Buckingham, of New York.

To Mr. James Buckingham, of Zanesville, Ohio, who furnished as the result of his deceased brother's labor for many years, Benjamin H. Buckingham, a manuscript volume of some four hundred names, a large number of them descended from Ebenezer Buckingham, who with his numerous family located in the wilds of Southern Ohio in the early part of the present century.

To Judge Jerome Buckingham, of Newark, Ohio, for forwarding with much care, the members of his family, and many others more remotely connected.

To the Rev. Dr. Ebenezer Buckingham, of Canton, Ohio, for his correspondence, and the general interest manifested in the success of the enterprise.

To Mr. Henry Buckingham, editor, in Leavenworth, Kansas, for aid in collecting records in his branch of the family.

To George Loveland, Esq., of Wilkes Barre, Pa., for similar labor.

To Miss Mary E. Buckingham, of Paupac, Pa., for extensive correspondence and aid in collecting the descendants of Ambrose W. Buckingham in the State of Pennsylvania.

Also to Mr. Charles J. Buckingham, of Poughkeepsie, New York, for efficient aid in collecting the descendants of Jedediah Buckingham, of Columbia; and to the numerous Town Clerks and Clerks and Judges of Probate, who have given free access to their records.

The work is submitted to the numerous members of the family, in the hope that it will be acceptable, and that it may stimulate the present and future generations to emulate the piety, the love of civil and religious liberty, and that devotion to the common welfare of all which characterized their Puritan ancestor and his more immediate descendants.

FREDERICK W. CHAPMAN.

*Rocky Hill, Sept. 1, 1872.*"

---

ZANESVILLE, OHIO, June 1, 1892.

All numbers before 1337 refer to persons in the Buckingham Book as published by F. W. Chapman, and we use the same numbers for the same persons as in that book, down to (the ninth generation) the great-grandchildren of Ebenezer Buckingham, No. 1337. The last number of the old book used is 2678.

EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM.

JAMES BUCKINGHAM.





## THE BUCKINGHAM FAMILY.

---

The name Buckingham,\* according to Cambden, was derived from Bucen or Becen, or Beechen — beech trees — and ham, a village, from the number and size of beech trees. In later editions the editor makes it mean the home of deer.† With this agree Bosworth and Gorton. In his Anglo-Saxon dictionary, Bosworth has one mode of spelling the name, Buccingham, and also Buccheheim. Gorton in his Topographical Dictionary of England, says of the name of the county, “It is supposed to derive its name from the Saxon word, Buccen, from the great number of deer which abounded in its forests.” The name of Buckingham as a family name, is no doubt derived from the county of Buckingham, in England, the shire town of which is also Buckingham. The dukes of the name derive their title from the county.

In the catalogue of Cambridge University, England, are found the following names: John Buckingham, Jes., A. N., 1669; Dennis Buckingham, Car., A. N., 1763; Chandos Buckingham, (Marcho) L.L.L., 1819.

Many of the family in this country have filled honorable and important stations. Eleven have graduated at Yale College, and several at other colleges and seminaries of the country, and a large number have distinguished themselves in the learned professions.

---

\*It has been a tradition of the family that their ancestor was a Welchman. It is so recorded of his son, Rev. Thomas Buckingham, on the Saybrook Church Records, and copied by Dr. Field in his statistics of Middlesex county, that he “was of Welch extraction.” As the old records of the Saybrook church are lost, if there ever were any, and those they now have are of comparatively recent origin, they are only equivalent to the common tradition. The name is, evidently, an old English name, and we should naturally look for it somewhere in or near the county of Buckingham. The impression that he came from Wales arose, doubtless, from the fact that Mr. Prudden came from Hertfordshire, the west part of England, contiguous to Wales, where he preached, and many good people followed him, that they might enjoy his pious and fervid ministrations. By looking, however, at his lot at New Haven, it will be seen that it was not assigned him in the “Hertfordshire Quarter,” as it was called, which Mr. Prudden’s Company occupied, but is found in “Mr. Gregson’s Quarter.” Now Mr. Gregson was a London Merchant, and Buckinghamshire being near to London, here is where we might naturally find him, supposing this to have been his origin. He afterwards joined Mr. Prudden’s company, in settling at Milford, though not originally of their number.

†May there not be an allusion to this in the fact that the crest on the family Coat of Arms is a deer or stag’s head.

## FIRST (1) GENERATION.

THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, the puritan settler and ancestor of all\* the American Buckinghamhs, was one of the company to which Eaton and Hopkins, two London merchants, and the two ministers, Davenport and Prudden, belonged.†

They sailed from London in the two ships, the Hector and the ———. They arrived at Boston, June 26, 1637, and on the 30th of March following (1638), this company sailed for Quinnipack, now New Haven, where they arrived in about a fortnight, or in April, 1638. Here we find the name of Thomas Buckingham, under the head of "Names of Planters and Division of Land according to Estate and Heads in Families," from which it appears that he had four persons in his family, an estate of £60 (or his interest in the enterprise), and, in the first division, he received thirteen acres of upland, two and one-half on the neck, and five of meadow, and in the second division, twenty acres and his yearly rate for land, 10s. 2d. (*Vide* New Haven Town Records, Vol. 1, page 18 of the copy.) His house lot was in what is called "Mr. Gregson's quarter," or the square included between Chapel and Crown, and Church and College streets. George street has since been cut through the quarter, running parallel with Chapel and Crown, and there are circumstances that render it probable the house stood on or near what is now the corner of College and George streets. If so, it was the lot on which Dr. Lyman Beecher was born. (*Vide* book of the New Haven Jurisdiction begun in 1652.) The aforesaid land is referred to as "Goodman Buckingham's land that was," in 1683, and with the barn, inventoried at 35. And in 1700 it is referred to as "that one lot which was Mr. Buckingham's." The title to this property is easily traced. In 1653, January 3d, Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, deeds to Jeremiah Whitell, his house and house lot in New Haven. In 1653, March 7th, Jeremiah Whitnell deeds to Thomas Mitchell "the house and house lot bought of Thomas Buckingham." And in 1659, Thomas Mitchell wills his property to his wife, and daughter, Elizabeth Mitchell.

In 1682, Jeremiah Whitnell wills it to Philip Alcock and wife, and April 23, 1700, Philip Alcock, baker of Wethersfield, deeds to

---

\*Except some known to have emigrated from England to Maryland, in 1797, and some from there settled in Pennsylvania, and from there to Franklin Co., Ohio, and Fulton Co., Ind., and probably other places.

†The annexed Coat of Arms has been in the family, as is said, from the first settler down, but it is not known to whom, or for what achievement it was granted. (Furnished by Hon. Wm. A. Buckingham.

John Alcock (his son), "for fulfillment of the will of my deceased father and mother-in-law, Jeremiah and Elizabeth Whitnell, that one lot which was Mr. Buckingham's, and part of that lot which was Mr. Welch's *square up with Mr. Buckingham's.*"

The only other mention of the name found on the New Haven Records while he remained there, is the following: February 5, 1639, "Mr. Wilke is ordered to pay Thomas Buckingham 5 bushels and a half of Indian corn destroyed by Mr. Wilke's hogs." (p. 18.)

Thomas Buckingham removed to Milford in the autumn of 1639. He was one of the company of which Mr. Peter Prudden was the pastor, who first settled that town. The church was organized at New Haven August 22, 1639, and Thomas Buckingham was one of the seven pillars of which it was composed. The church records of Milford commence as follows:

#### MILFORD.

"The Church of Christ, at Milford, was first gathered at New Haven, upon August 22, 1639. The persons first joining in the foundation were those whose names are next under mentioned:

Peter Prudden, William Fowler, Edmund Tapp, Zachariah Whitman, John Atwood, Thomas Buckingham, Thomas Welch." The following marginal notes also appear on the church records: "John Atwood, died in England, July, 1654. Edmund Tapp, died at New Haven, 1643. Mr. Prudden, died July, 1656. *Thomas Buckingham*, died at Boston, 1657. William Fowler, died in 1660. Mr. Whitman, died April 25, 1666. Thomas Welch, died August 12, 1681."

His name stands the fifth on the list of Free Planters, bearing date November 29, 1639. His house lot, containing three acres, was a little above the Second Congregation meeting house, to the right and on the corner where the old Bryan house now stands (1849), and is still in possession of his descendants on the mother's side.

In volume 1, page 4, of Milford Town Records, is "A division of land among the several planters in rate of 4s. per acre assessed upon it, Nov. 22, and Dec. 6, 1643. Thomas Buckingham, home lot 3 acres upland, 17½, meadow 8." Page 11, May 18, 1646. "This court doth give Thomas Buckingham a piece of meadow land that layeth at the end of the fence, against Bush Plain."

From the records of the colony it appears, "Feb. 24, 1657, Robert Treat and Thomas Buckingham were the deputies to the General Court."

May 26, 1657. "A question was brought before the court concerning some fence, in difference, betwixt Thomas Buckingham and Widow Plumb, of Milford," which Thomas Buckingham and Richard Baldwin, brother of Widow Plumb, adjusted, by agreeing to maintain each a certain portion of the fence. "With which agreement the court was satisfied, and desired them to live in peace and love, and as neighbors ought to do."

From the note on the margin of the Church Record opposite his name, it appears that he died at Boston, in the fall of 1657, "where he had gone," says one, "on business;" "where he went," says another, "for the church to seek for them a pastor." That his particular business was to find a pastor for the church was more than probable, as Mr. Prudden had died the year previous, and the church was without a pastor at that time. He appears to have made his will before taking his journey, which bears date Sept. 19, 1657. The following notice of his will is found in the records of the colony:

"May 23, 1659. At a Court of Magistrates held at New Haven for the Jurisdiction, the last will and testament of Thomas Buckingham, late of Milford, deceased, was presented, made the 19th, Sept. 1657. Subscribed by Mr. Leet, and by him witnessed to be the will and mind of the deceased."

"Also an inventory of the estate of Thomas Buckingham was presented attested, upon oath, before the court at Milford, by Ann Buckingham, the widow of the deceased, that it was a true inventory of all the estate and goods of her late husband, to the best of her knowledge, which amounted to £484 3s. 8d." Robert Treat and John Fletcher, appraisers, upon oath affirmed that "the appraisement was just according to their light."

Mr. Buckingham was twice married. First, to Hannah ——, in England, by whom he had five children. She died at Milford, June 28, 1646. Second to Ann —— . Unfortunately, the family name of neither of his wives has been found. His first wife, Hannah Buckingham, joined the church at New Haven, February 9, 1639, and died as above. His second wife, Ann Buckingham, made her will, which was presented to the court of probate bearing date, Milford, March 18, 1686-7.

(For an abstract of her will, see Appendix, Note A.)

He died in 1657, in Boston.

CHILDREN.

2—Hannah.	Born 1632,	In England.
3—Daniel,	Born 1635.	In England.
4—Samuel,	Baptized June 13, 1640.	At Milford.
5—Mary,	Baptized March 27, 1643,	At Milford.
*6—Thomas.	Baptized Nov. 8, 1646,	At Milford.

---

SECOND (\*6) GENERATION.

REV. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM, youngest child of Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, the Puritan settler, and Hannah Buckingham, was probably born in the early part of the year 1646. His mother died, according to the church records, June 28, 1646, and he was baptized November 28th, the same year. Where he was educated is not certainly known. It is not improbable that he studied with Rev. John Whiting, of Hartford. He was married in Hartford, and preached in Wethersfield in the year 1664, when but eighteen years of age. An entry appears on the Records of that town, stating that the town voted to pay him "20 shillings per week" for a quarter of a year to come, for his help in the ministry. He commenced preaching in Saybrook a little before he was nineteen, quite early in the year 1665, immediately after the town had settled their difficulties with his predecessor, Rev. Jeremiah Peck, who succeeded Rev. James Fitch on his removal to Norwich. The earliest entries in the first volume of town records are made in 1661. The following entry dates February 19, 1661. "Journey to Guilford for Mr. Peck." Also May 5, 1662, "providing for Mr. Peck's supply for the year ensuing." "Aug. 20, 1662. Granted to Mr. Peck an hundred pound accommodation, both upland and meadow." The records also show that he bought eight acres of land in the town plot, and built an house thereon, and certain privileges were granted to him, on condition of his remaining five years. It appears that soon after this arrangement, a difficulty arose between him and the town, which finally resulted in his resignation. In "Style's Itinerary," consisting of three manuscript volumes, in the Archives of Yale College, is the following entry: "Jan. 30, 1665. Controversy with Mr. Peck settled. The town confirm and give him full possession of his accommodation." And immediately after we find: "Agreement to Mr. Thomas Buckingham, Feb. 14, 1665. Settlement by Mr. Peck's house, estimated £95 Sterling, and give him £60 of it; said Buck-

ingham pay £35. Salary £60 per annum, in provisions; confirmed by the town 5th of March, 1665; and at same meeting, Lyme separated, having competency of land for 30 families.”

According to the first volume of Town Acts of Saybrook, Mr. Buckingham was not ordained and installed pastor of the church until the spring or summer of the year 1670, a little over five years from the time he commenced the regular supply of the pulpit. There were probably two reasons for this, his youth, and the difficulties encountered with Mr. Peck, which led them to give the candidate for settlement a thorough trial.

#### LANDS OF REV. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM.

The town in 1648, as a matter of convenience, divided the town lands into three sections called “Quarters,” of which the Oyster River contained what is now Old Saybrook. West Brook, the villages of Winthrop, Deep River, and Pataconck, or Chester. The pautapaug of Essex. The Black Hall Quarter, what is now the Town of Lyme. Each of the quarters kept land records additional to those of the town.

The following entries appear in the Oyster River Quarter Records “March 20, 1666-7: The committee grants to Mr. Thomas Buckingham the homake that lyeth at the mouth of Oyster River, upon this condition, that he shall use it, while he remains in the work of the ministry, and so successively to pass from him to the town again, to remain to the town’s dispose (disposal) for the benefit of the next that shall succeed in the work of the ministry at Saybrook, it be consented unto by the committee that what recompense is due to Mr. Buckingham, as charge, he doth expend upon the same homake as shall be judged by two indifferent men, shall be repaid to him at the time when he leaves it to the town, that is to say, so much as he has not had benefit thereby. The great homake is the homake that is intended in this righting.”

At a town meeting “Feb. 23, 1670, it was agreed and voted that Mr. Buckingham should have 10 acres of land for a pasture, being between Potapauge Path and the rocks westward, and so Northward up the brook, southward on the highway that goeth to the mill from Till’s Point, the land to be laid out by William Bushnell, William Lord, John Bushnell and William Bulliar, so to be laid out that no stated highway be damnified.” It was also “agreed and voted that Mr. Buckingham should have ten acres of land for a pasture on the east side of Potapauge Highway, bounded on the south

with the ends of the swamp, westward with the highway, and northward on the common, easterly on the swamp, commonly called the Great Swamp, taking so much of the swamp as may lay his land in a square. This land is in consideration of his laying down his former grant of the same quantity. William Lord and William Bushnell are to measure the land."

At a Quarter Meeting, "Dec. 26, 1687, it was agreed that Mr. Thomas Buckingham is received into Oyster River Quarter, one of the Proprietors, unto the value of 100 pounds accommodation; fifty account of the town grant to him, and the other fifty sold from the Quarter."

Feb. 6, 1687. The lands lying on both sides of the fishing brook branch running into the Great Bogs, being an hundred and fifty-nine acres, the length north-west, and by north 212 rods, on both sides. The breadth north-east and by east, and south-west and by west, 120 rods on both ends is, by mutual consent, granted to Mr. Thomas Buckingham and John Chapman, Esq., for each of them a hundred pound right of their first and second division."

At a Quarter Meeting, "March 2, 1703-4, then laid out to the Rev. Mr. Thomas Buckingham, a piece of land at the Mine Plain, by or near the Deep River, or on both sides of the Deep River. It is bounded north upon Joseph Pratt's land, late of Saybrook, deceased. The north-west corner is a bunch of small maple trees, which trees are the north-east corner of the land of Joseph Pratt, deceased, and the east corner is a great maple tree with the top broke of, standing on the east side of a small run of water, that runs into the Deep River. The south-east corner is a white oak, with stones laid about the root of it, which tree stands on the south side of a swamp, which the carts go over to fetch mine (probably iron ore). The south-west corner is a tree blown up by the roots, which stands by the south side of a brook. This land is in length north and south 80 rods, and width east and west 64 rods, so that in this division there is 32 acres of land, and is laid out to an 100 pounds right.

3d division of land by us measured for Oyster River Quarter.\*

JAMES WRIGHT.

ABRAHAM CHALKER.

JOHN CLARK.

ROBERT CHAPMAN."

---

\*The Probate Records of Windham also show that he was a large landholder in Lebanon, of lands which he probably received as a legatee of Attawanhood, son of Joshua Uncas.

The following are some of the entries in relation to Mr. Buckingham, and they show the disposition of the people in those early times, and days of comparative poverty, to make careful provision for the support of their spiritual guides.

“Feb. 3, 1667. Richard Tousley and William Lord were chosen to gather Mr. Buckingham’s rate.

“Feb., 1668. Goodman Bement and Mr. Nicholas are chosen for the gathering of Mr. Buckingham’s rate for the year ensuing.” Similar entries occur yearly.

“Dec. 24th, 1669. At the same meeting it was discovered and agreed by a joint consent from man to man, that the town would *unanimously* concur in the calling and settling of Mr. Buckingham in the office of a pastor to the Church of Saybrook, and do engage to pay the charge, according to the commendable custom of a rate as other charges are carried on.”

“March 16, 1670. It was agreed and voted that every hundred pound estate shall yearly, and till the town see cause to alter, carry in to Mr. Buckingham a load of good wood, and all men who are under the estate of an hundred, to cut or join in carting, according to their estate and the proportion of an hundred pound estate a load of wood as aforesaid, in order to his work, there shall be a rate made to direct men to their proportions.” At the time of this act the estates of the proprietors amounted to £5,500, which would secure to the minister 55 loads or cords per annum.

“Feb. 23, 1670. At a town meeting Mr. Wastall and William Pratt, Senior, did freely offer five pounds towards the charge of Mr. Buckingham—his ordination. Mr. Robert Chapman doth engage to the charge above said two pounds, ten shillings; John Pratt and John Clark do engage to the charge above said ten shillings; Robert Bate doth engage, Goodman Toosland doth engage five shillings to the charge above mentioned.”

At a town meeting Jan. 4, 1674, we find a second entry in regard to the minister’s wood. “It was agreed and voted that the town will for the future, in reference to Mr. Buckingham’s supply of wood one day in each year, at the appointment of the townsmen, employ themselves in cutting and carting of the wood to the house of Mr. Buckingham, and every of the inhabitants and *traine soulders* shall be injoinable to such work, provided that those that send carts shall only send one sufficient hand with the team, and the rest of the



family freed, and the townsmen shall give a week's warning and to see that this affair be managed with the best prudence in suiting carts answerable to that cut."

No small difficulty was doubtless experienced in carrying out this order, for we find another act about four years later, in relation to the matter, as follows:

"Dec. 3, 1678. At the same meeting the town did agree and voat to add to Mr. Buckingham's maintenance ten pounds, in order to the supplying him with wood at 3 shillings a load to one hundred pound estate, to be paid at or before the last of December yearly.

An increase of salary was again voted in 1681.

"April 11, 1681. It was voted and agreed that there should be added to Mr. Buckingham's rate of maintenance ten pounds, beginning in the year 1681, and so forward."

The records also show that frequent grants of land were made to him as his family and expenses increased, so that he finally became, before his decease, quite a landholder. As his salary was paid mostly in produce, we find frequent acts were passed regulating the price of articles of provision in which he was paid. A single specimen will suffice.

"At a town meeting orderly warned, Dec. 28, 1697, it was agreed and voted that respecting Mr. Buckingham's rate, the inhabitants of the town shall pay his rate for the future as usuall, for good and merchantable winter wheat, 3 shillings a bushel, rye at 3 shillings a bushel, Indian corn 2 shillings and sixpence per bushel, pork at 3 pence per pound, beef at 2 pence, that being the esteemed current price in the commencement with Mr. Buckingham."

To show the estimation in which he was held by his townsmen, he was often appointed on committees in business of difficulty and importance, as being a judicious and wise counsellor, although pastor of the church.\* For example, Mr. Richard Ely, one of the heirs of Col. Fenwick, had difficulties with the proprietors for a series of years, in regard to keeping the fences in repair between his land and other proprietors. It seemed to be a standing topic for discussion in town meeting for several years. The following is extracted from the records of a town meeting held Dec. 1671: "At a town meeting it was agreed that Mr. Ely should have liberty to debate with Mr. Buckingham and Mr. Chapman, who are appointed a committee

---

\*An autograph letter from him to the General Assembly in regard to the encroachments of Andross, may be seen in the State Archives, at Hartford, dated 5:6, 75. Signed,  
THOMAS BUCKINGHAM.

to hear and give light to the town, if any appears, concerning the legality or illegality of the fence, imposed on Mr. Fenwick's legatees, still to be understood that the order of the townsmen, unless there appears the righteousness of the contrary, which thing is to be referred to a further debate in the town. The time set by the town for Mr. Ely is within 14 days."

He was one of the legatees of Attawanhood named in his will with Robert Chapman and William Pratt. (*Vide* Appendix, Note D.)

✓ He was one of the founders and fellows of Yale College from 1700 to his decease, and a strong supporter of its interests. He evidently held a high rank among the clergymen of the time, and was one of the leaders in all efforts for the prosperity and extension of the church, and was one of the moderators of that famous synod which convened at Saybrook and formed the platform for the government of the churches in 1708.

Mr. Buckingham was twice married. First, to Hester Hosmer, daughter of Thomas Hosmer, of Hartford, September 20, 1666, in the 21st year of his age, by whom he had nine children. Mrs. Hester Buckingham died June 3, 1702. Second, to Mary Hooker, widow of Samuel Hooker, of Farmington, son of Rev. Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, and eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas Willet, of Swanzezy, Mass., August 10, 1703.

He died April 1, 1709. (For an abstract of his will see Appendix, Note E.) His monument is still standing in the old burying-ground of Saybrook, bearing this inscription:

Here lies the body of the  
REV. MR. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM,  
Pastor of the Church of  
Christ in Saybrook, dec'd  
April ye 1st, 1709, in ye  
63 year of his age.

The following is a copy of the inscription on the tomb of Mrs. Hester Buckingham:

MRS. HESTER BUCKINGHAM,  
Wife to ye Rev'd Mr. Thomas  
Buckingham, Pastor of ye  
CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SAYBROOK  
Dec'd June ye 3, 1702, in  
ye 56 year of her age.

CHILDREN

OF REV. THOMAS AND HESTER (HOSMER) BUCKINGHAM.

1255.	Hester,	born Jan. 10, 1668;	m. Samuel Beman.
1256.	Thomas,	" Sept. 29, 1670;	m. Margaret Griswold.
*1257.	Daniel,	" Oct. 3, 1672;	m. Sarah Lee.
1258.	Stephen,	" Sept. 4, 1675;	m. Sarah Hooker.
1259.	Samuel,	" May 26, 1678;	died June 20, 1678.
1260.	Samuel, 2d.	" July 24, 1679;	died Jan. 25, 1684.
1261.	Hezekiah,	" June 21, 1682;	m. Sarah Lay.
1262.	Temperance,	" Jan. 6, 1684;	m. John Kirtland.
1263.	Anne,	" Aug. 2, 1687;	m. Samuel Doty.

THIRD (1257) GENERATION.

DANIEL BUCKINGHAM, born October 3, 1672, son of Rev. Thomas and Hester (Hosmer) Buckingham, married Sarah Lee, of Lyme, May 24, 1693.

He was for many years Justice of the Peace, and held other important offices in the town, and was also a prominent member of the church. He was a large landholder in Lebanon.\*

He died March 25, 1725, in the 53d year of his age. After his decease, Mrs. Sarah Buckingham married a *Lynde*.

CHILDREN.

1274.	Sarah,	born Sept. 21, 1695;	m. Nathaniel Parker.
1275.	Daniel,	" April 9, 1698;	m. Lydia Lord.
1276.	Hester,	" April 16, 1701;	m. Andrew Lord.
*1277.	Stephen,	" August 4, 1703;	m. Elizabeth Sherwood.
1278.	Ann,	" Oct. 11, 1705;	died, aged 19.
1279.	Temperance,	" ——— 1708;	m. Jonathan Butler.

FOURTH (1277) GENERATION.

STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, born August 4, 1703, son of Daniel and Sarah (Lee) Buckingham, is recorded on the town records of Norwalk, Ct., as having married Elizabeth Sherwood, of Fairfield, Ct., Feb. 24, 1728-9. (She was born in 1708 and was the daughter of Lieut. Isaac Sherwood and Rebecca, his wife.)

A foot note says: "he was the son of Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, Ct. As his uncle Stephen was pastor of the church of Norwalk many years and had no children, it is probable that his uncle adopted him, or that at any rate he lived with his uncle and settled in life at

\*Appendix, Note H.

Norwalk. He deeds to his brother Daniel, of Saybrook, a certain piece of land, and in said deeds calls himself "husbandman." He removed to Chesterfield, East Jersey, according to a deed dated at Saybrook, June 5, 1754. Mrs. Elizabeth Buckingham died in August, 1792, at Cooperstown, N. Y., of "shaking palsy," aged 84, so says her grand-daughter, Sarah Buckingham Sprague, who lived with her.

Stephen Buckingham went on a sea voyage, for his health, in 1762 and the ship was never heard of afterward.

#### CHILDREN.

1331. Solomon,	born	Feb. 1, 1731;	No evidence of marriage.
1332. Temperance,	"	Jan. 14, 1733;	m. Solomon Sherwood.
1333. Daniel,	"	Aug. 21, 1735;	No evidence of marriage.
1334. Ann,	"	July 3, 1737;	m. Albert Sherwood.
1335. Rachel,	"	——— 1739;	m. Gershom Gilbert; had no child'n.
1336. Elizabeth,	"	———;	m. Mr. —— Stackhouse, of Pitts-
*1337. Ebenezer,	"	Nov. 1, 1748;	m. Esther Bradley. [burgh, Pa.

---

#### FIFTH (1337) GENERATION.

EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, born November 1, 1748, at Greenfield, Ct., son of Stephen Buckingham (born August 4, 1703) and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Buckingham (born in 1708); married October 23, 1770, in Fairfield Co. Ct., to Esther Bradley, who was born February 28, 1754, at Greenfield, Ct. She was the daughter of Rev. Elnathan Bradley (born Jan. 21, 1729 and died Jan. 31, 1805. He was married October, 1751, to Sarah Goodsell, who was born March 4, 1734, and died April 11, 1762.)

At an early day, (supposed about 1779) they removed to a place in the south-east part of the State of New York, west of the Hudson river, called "Nine Partners." After a short stay there, they removed to Ballston, N. Y.; then again in June, 1794, to Cooperstown. Here they tarried until Christmas day, 1799, when his sons, Stephen and Ebenezer, having returned from Ohio in September, 1799, with such glowing accounts of the Muskingum valley, he concluded to remove out there. They left on two sleds, drawn by one yoke of oxen each, having with them all their children except Rachel, Sarah and Esther, who, being married, remained in the State of New York. A Mr. Spencer and wife accompanied them on another sled across the mountains to Pittsburgh, Pa., by the way of Cove Gap, where they waited six weeks for the ice in the Ohio river to break up, when the cattle were

sent by land through what was then a wilderness, under care of his sons, Stephen and Milton, to Middle Island, just above Marietta, and the others of the family, with their goods and effects, descended in a flat-boat. Arriving in the spring, they shortly afterward, with other families, ascended the Muskingum river in their flat-boat and located at the mouth of Killbuck creek, at the confluence of the two streams, forming the first settlement in that region. This was some miles above the present town of Coshocton. The nearest white settlement was thirty miles down the river, at Zanesville southward, and Detroit far to the north. During a residence of two years the suffering from sickness was excessive, so great as induced them at last to remove to the mouth of Hoekhocking, on the Ohio, in the fall of 1802. Here they raised a crop of corn in 1803 and afterwards settled in Carthage Township, Athens County, Ohio. Here Ebenezer Buckingham resided until his death, October 24, 1824, aged 76 years, and was interred in the old Cooley burying ground, having raised a family of thirteen children.

He left his farm and property to his son, Milton, with whom he had spent the evening of his days. His widow, Mrs. Esther Buckingham, spent her last days with her son, Ebenezer, at Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, where she died, June 25, 1827, aged 72 years, and lies interred in the lot of her son Alvah, in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

1486—Ebenezer,	b {	Mch. 21, 1772, Greenfield, Ct.	m		d {	— 1774, Greenfield.	
1487—Rachel,	b {	Dec. 25, 1773, Greenfield, Ct.	m	{	Feb. 11, 1793 Ballston, N. Y. Zattu Cushing.	d {	Aug. 9, 1816, Fredonia, N. Y.
1488—Stephen,	b {	Oct. 17, 1775, Greenfield, Ct.	m	{	Jan. 14, 1802, Esther Cooley, Athens Co. O.	d {	Oct. 9, 1813, Zanesville, O.
1489—Ebenezer, Jr.,	b {	Feb. 9, 1778, Greenfield, Ct.	m	{	(1) Nov. 27, 1805, Catherine Putnam, Marietta, O. (2) Mch. 31, 1812, Sarah Sturges, Fairfield, Ct. (3) Aug. 5, 1816, Eunice Hale, Glastonbury, Ct.	d {	Aug. 21, 1832, Zanesville, O.
1490—Sarah,	b {	Feb. 4, 1780, Nine Partners, N.Y.	m	{	Dec. 25, 1799, Benjamin Sprague, Otsego Co., N. Y.	d {	May 22, 1852, Chautauq'a Co.
1491—Esther,	b {	Jan. 15, 1782, Nine Partners, N.Y.	m	{	(1) — 1798, John Scott, Nine Partners, N.Y. (2) — 1804, Samuel Fairlamb, Marietta, O.	d {	Dec. 9, 1845, Zanesville, O.

1492—Bradley,	b {	June 9, 1784, Ballston, N.Y.	m {	(1) Aug. 15, 1809, Maria Darlington, Miami Co., O. (2) ——— 1835, Eveline Wilson, Newark, O.	d {	Feb. 7, 1850, Newark, O.
1493—Milton	b {	Oct. 23, 1786, Ballston, N. Y.	m {	Jan. 1, 1812, Belinda Cooley, Coolville, O.	d {	Oct. 17, 1852, Springfield, O.
1494—Elizabeth	b {	Jan. 1, 1789, Ballston, N. Y.	m {	Jan. 1, 1809, Joseph B. Miles, Athens Co., O.	d {	Mch. 24, 1821, Athens, O.
1495—Alvah,	b {	Mar. 20, 1791, Ballston, N. Y.	m {	Oct. 3, 1819, Anna Hale, Glastonbury, Ct.	d {	Oct. 4, 1867, Zanesville, O.
1496—John,	b {	Apr. 20, 1793, Ballston, N. Y.	m		d {	May 14, 1808, Athens Co., O.
1497—Matilda,	b {	June 9, 1795, Cooperstown, N. Y.	m {	(1) Dec. 1, 1809, Caleb Cooley, Coolville, O. (2) Aug. 12, 1834, Niel Nye, Coolville, O.	d {	Mch. 1, 1858, Coolville, O.
1498—Pamelia,	b {	Aug. 20, 1799, Cooperstown, N. Y.	m {	Sept. 28 1817, Julius Chappell, Guthrie, Zanesville, O.	d {	Mch. 4, 1863, Zanesville, O.

---

## SIXTH (1487) GENERATION.

RACHEL BUCKINGHAM, born December 25, 1773, at Greenfield, Ct., daughter of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Nov. 1, 1748, at Greenfield, Ct.) and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham, (born Feb. 28, 1754, at Greenfield, Ct.); married February 11, 1792 at Ballston, N. Y., to Zatta Cushing, who was born June 11, 1771, at Plymouth, Mass.

Mr. Cushing emigrated to Chautauqua County, N. Y., and was the first Presiding Judge of the county, which office he held until his death, a period of about 17 years.

After marriage they went to Paris, Otsego County, and lived there until 1805; thence with his wife and five children and all his goods and chattels on two ox sleds, to settle in this wilderness of the Holland Purchase. For lack of roads, he attempted to make the journey from Buffalo on the ice, and when night suddenly closed down on them off Eighteen Mile Creek, with a rising storm which obscured vision in every direction, it was a critical time with a family which was to act an important part in our pioneer history, and whose descend-

ants were to become prominent, two of them upon the brightest pages of our military and naval annals. Judge Cushing brought his oxen upon the windward side of the sleighs on the lake and prepared to pass the night, but fortunately had a tin horn with him on which he occasionally blew a blast. Two men heard it and came out with lanterns and piloted the party ashore. The next morning they saw the place where they had encamped was broken ice.

On their arrival here, there were only two families ahead of them, but one, McClintock, had articed the land that Judge Cushing had selected when he rode through this region a few years before, on his way to Presque Isle, where he built the first ship on Lake Erie. The Cushings accordingly moved into a deserted log cabin near the David J. Matteson place, on Temple St., Fredonia, N. Y., and cleared land on that side of the town, till a few years after, when Mr. C. bought out McClintock and settled on the land of his first choice, at the old homestead site on Eagle St. Judge Cushing was one of the principal men in the state, and was largely engaged also in farming.

Mrs. Rachel Cushing died of pleurisy, August 9, 1816, aged 42 years. After her death—by whom he had eight children—he married a second wife, and had by her four additional children. He died January 11, 1839.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1819—Lucinda (Cushing)	b	{ Aug. 13, 1794, Paris, N. Y.	m	{ Dec. 14, 1809, Wm. Barker, Fredonia, N. Y.	d	{ Nov. 7, 1868, Fredonia, N. Y.	
1820—Walter Brad- ley, "	b	{ June 23, 1796, Paris, N. Y.	m	{ Feb. 24, 1820, Eloisa Ransom, Fredonia, N. Y.	d	{ Oct. 6, 1856, Brookfield, Wis.	
1821—Lydia,	"	b	{ Mar. 13, 1798, Paris, N. Y.	m	{ (1) May 16, 1813, D. S. Houghton, (2) Aug. 24, 1826, Dr. Squire White, Fredonia, N. Y.	d	{ Jan. 2, 1886, Fredonia, N. Y.
1822—Milton Buck- ingham, "	b	{ July 28, 1800, Paris, N. Y.	m	{ (1) Nov. 25, 1823, Abigail B. Tupper Zanesville, O., (2) June 12, 1836, Mary B. Smith, Salem, Mass.	d	{ Apr. 22, 1847, Gallipolis, O.	
1823—Zattu,	"	b	{ Dec. 7, 1802, Paris, N. Y.	m	{ (1) ——— 1828, Mary A. Cushing, Gallipolis, O., (2) July — 1840, Ann W. Smith, Louisa, Ky.	d	{ Feb. 26, 1869, Covington, Ky.
1824—Catharine,	"	b	{ Oct. 6, 1808, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	{ Aug. 7, 1827, Philo H. Stevens, Fredonia, N. Y.	d	{ Oct. 20, 1887, Fredonia, N. Y.

1825—Alonzo,	" b {	Sept. 27, 1810, Fredonia, N. Y.	m {	1836, Marg't Hereford, Gallipolis, O.	d {	Mar. 20, 1877, Mason Co. W. Va.
1826—Rachel,	" b {	Aug. 24, 1813, Fredonia, N. Y.	m {	Aug. 16, 1832, Edw. W. Tupper, Zanesville, O.	d {	Sept. 18, 1854, Zanesville, O.

## SIXTH (1488) GENERATION.

STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, born October 17, 1775, in Greenfield, Ct., son of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Nov. 1, 1748, in Greenfield, Ct.) and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham (born Feb. 28, 1754, in Greenfield, Ct.); married January 14, 1802, in Carthage Township, Athens County, Ohio, to Esther Cooley, who was born July 15, 1782, in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Ct., daughter of Asahel and Esther Warriner Cooley.

Mr. Buckingham left home and went to Ohio in the spring of 1799, and in the fall he, with his brother, Ebenezer, returned to Cooperstown, N. Y., returning again to Ohio, with his father and family, in March, 1800.

Mr. Buckingham died of typhus fever, in Zanesville, Ohio, October 9, 1813, aged 37 years.

Mrs. Esther Buckingham died November 3, 1826, aged 44 years, and was interred by his side in the old Putnam burying-ground, and afterwards they were removed to Woodlawn Cemetery (Zanesville, O.). His gravestone says, "Benevolent and humane, he lived respected and died lamented." Her epitaph reads, "A humble follower of Christ, a liberal and constant friend to the poor."

## CHILDREN.

1827—Goodsell,	b {	Dec. 18, 1802, Athens Co., O.	m	d {	Sept. 19, 1806, Coolville, O.	
1828—Amanda,	b {	Feb. 7, 1804, Athens Co., O.	m {	Aug. 15, 1824, Eben P. Sturges, Zanesville, O.	d {	Sept. 19, 1830, Mansfield, O.
1829—Eliza,	b {	May 6, 1807, Athens Co., O.	m	d {	Dec. 16, 1820, Mansfield, O.	
1830—Goodsell,	b {	July 14, 1810, Athens Co., O.	m {	Sept. 1, 1831, Eliza Thompson, Zanesville, O.	d {	Dec. 15, 1885, Wash'gton, D.C.
1831—Belinda,	b {	Jan. 6, 1812, Zanesville, O.	m {	Nov. 3, 1831, Sam'l R. Curtis, Mansfield, O.	d {	Feb. 3, 1888, Wash'gton, D.C.
1832—Stephen,	b {	Sept. 13, 1813, Zanesville, O.	m	d {	Jan. 8, 1814, Zanesville, O.	



## SIXTH (1489) GENERATION.

EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, born February 9, 1778, at Greenfield, Ct., son of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Nov. 1, 1748, in Greenfield, Ct.) and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham, (born Feb. 28, 1754, in Greenfield, Ct.); was married three times:

1st. November 27, 1805, in Marietta, Ohio, to Catharine Putnam, who was born October 17, 1780, daughter of Gen. Rufus Putnam. She died March 14, 1808, and was interred at Zanesville, O.

2d. March 31, 1812, in Fairfield, Ct., to Sarah Sturges, who was born December 4, 1786, daughter of Dimon and Sarah (Perry) Sturges. She died April 9, 1815, in Zanesville, Ohio, and was interred there.

3d. August 5, 1816, in Glastonbury, Ct., to Eunice Hale, who was born October 22, 1792, fifth child of Benjamin and Martha (Welles) Hale, whose acquaintance he made while she was visiting her cousin, Mrs. Dr. Reed, of Zanesville, Ohio. She died February 28, 1843, in Zanesville, Ohio, and was interred there.

Mr. Buckingham was killed August 21, 1832, and lies buried, by the side of his three wives, in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. Buckingham was one of the pioneers of Ohio. His ancestors, both paternal and maternal, were of the old New England Puritan stock. Thomas Buckingham, the ancestor of the American Buckinghams, arrived at Boston, June 26, 1637, and March 30 following, sailed for Quinnipack, now New Haven, where he arrived in about a fortnight. Of his children, it is necessary to mention but one, the youngest, and ancestor of the subject of this sketch, Rev. Thomas Buckingham, who was born at Milford, Ct., November 8, 1646. He was held in high esteem by his people, and was one of the founders and a fellow of Yale College from 1700 till his decease, and a strong supporter of its interests. He died April 1, 1709, at Saybrook, Ct. His monument is still standing in the old burying-ground of Saybrook, and also that of Mrs. Hester Buckingham, his first wife. Daniel, the third child of Rev. Thomas and Hester Buckingham, was born October 3, 1672, and married Sarah Lee, of Lyme, Ct. He was a prominent and useful member of the church, and died, March 25, 1725. His son, Stephen, married Elizabeth Sherwood, of Fairfield, Ct. (their home was for some time at Norwalk, Ct., where his uncle, Rev. Stephen Buckingham, who had adopted him, was pastor for many years). He was lost at sea in 1756. His widow died at Coopers-

town, N. Y., in 1792, aged eighty-four years, in the home of her son, Ebenezer, who married Esther Bradley, of Greenfield, Ct.; and, after removing to a place west of the Hudson river, Nine Partners, thence to Ballston, N. Y., came, in 1794, to Cooperstown, N. Y., when Ebenezer Buckingham, Jr., the subject of this sketch, was about sixteen years old. The facilities for getting an education were limited in those days; but Ebenezer, Jr., made the most of his opportunities, and spent many of his study hours in his boat, floating on the clear waters of Lake Otsego. His favorite books were those on mathematics and surveying, having to walk several miles to his recitations, where he fitted himself for the first work that he was to undertake in the wilderness of the West. The exodus of the Ohio Company to the North-west Territory had aroused the pioneer spirit over all the country. The thirst for adventure and the hope of fortune, fostered by the Indian traditions among which he lived, took such possession of this lad (for such he was), that when he was eighteen years old, he bade farewell to his family, and started on foot across the Allegheny Mountains to find the El Dorado.

Early in the spring of 1796, he crossed the Ohio river from Williamsport to Marietta, with a small grip sack and an axe and  $12\frac{1}{2}$  cents in his pocket, and walking up into the town, going to the first house he saw, which proved to be Gen. Rufus Putnam's, of Revolutionary fame, asked him "if he could give him some work," the answer was, "No, he did not know that he needed any help." He then told him he would like to do some work to earn his breakfast; the General told him "I see you have an axe on your shoulder, and there is a pile of wood which you can chop up for fire-wood until breakfast time, and I will give you your breakfast." While he was busy chopping this wood, the General's daughter, Kate, looking out of the dining-room window, said to her father: "Who is that good-looking young man out there chopping wood? He has now chopped more wood than that man you had yesterday all day." Shortly afterwards the General told his daughter, Kate, to call the young man in to breakfast, which she did. Afterwards, the General, finding how industrious he was, asked him if he knew how to drive oxen; he answered that he did. The General told him to yoke up the oxen and hitch them to that cart and go up to the base of the hill and haul some clay he would find there, until noon, and after dinner, they would make it into mortar and chink and daub the cabin next adjoining the General's. At noon time, having finished hauling the clay, he sprinkled some water over it, and from an adjoining corn crib he pro-

cured a small measure of shelled corn, which he scattered over the clay; just at that moment the General appeared, with a desire to know what he was throwing that corn there for; his answer was: "Do you see those hogs up there? While we are eating dinner they will come down here and rooting for that corn they will make the clay up into a nice pile of mortar," all of which amused the General very much.

The next day, the General went on a surveying trip on the west side of the river, taking him along as rodsman; and, on finding he was so adept and quick, he told him if he would stay with him, he would teach him surveying; in a few weeks time he was even a more expert surveyor than the General himself. At that period General Putnam had charge of surveying nearly all the south-east quarter of the State of Ohio. Whether the General was prepossessed by this circumstance or not, does not appear, but he was certainly kind and interested, and found a place for young Buckingham in a surveying party that started off in a day or two. In this trial trip he displayed such energy and skill as to quite win the heart of the General, who gave him other work, and admitted him to his family circle.

During the year 1798, Mr. Buckingham surveyed a large portion of Muskingum County, having William Nye as one of his assistants, and the meeting place of many of the surveyors, on Sunday, was at a place called Laurel Point, five miles southwest of Zanesville on the Maysville pike, and now occupied by the "Rolling Plain Church." The records at Columbus, Ohio, show that he was surveying Coshocton County in the fall of 1796. In the spring of 1799 his brother, Stephen, followed him to Ohio and assisted him that summer, and in September, of 1799, the two brothers returned to Cooperstown, N. Y., and by their glowing accounts of the new country, its delightful climate and productiveness, they persuaded the whole family, with the exception of the three children already married, to move with them to Ohio. The journey was a tedious one, and must have been trying in many ways. They started in December, 1799, and traveled on sleds as far as Pittsburgh, where they had to wait six weeks for the ice in the Ohio river to break up. The cattle were sent through what was then a wilderness, under the care of Stephen and Milton, to Middle Island, just above Marietta, and the family with their goods and chattels descended the river on a flatboat. Arriving in March, 1800, they shortly after, with other families, ascended the Muskingum river, and located at the mouth of Killbuck Creek, near the confluence of the Tuscarawas and Walhonding rivers, which there uniting, form the Muskingum. This was

some miles above the present town of Coshocton, and the nearest white settlement was Zanesville, thirty miles down the river. The family remained at this place only two years, finding the locality very unhealthy, and, in the fall of 1802, they removed to Carthage Township, Athens County. In the meantime, Mr. Buckingham, who had no taste for farming, had established a trading-post at Coshocton, which town he surveyed and laid out. The Indians were quite friendly and familiar with the whites at this time; but their morality was not proof against the temptation to appropriate anything they wanted, if they could get it. They once stole some of Mr. Buckingham's horses and ran them off towards Lake Erie. He immediately pursued them alone through the unbroken wilderness to Sandusky, where, by the aid of a friendly chief, he succeeded in recovering his horses. He returned in triumph, riding on a bark saddle, and without a hat, and was warmly welcomed by his friends who had thought him lost. The early years of his life were full of interest and incident, "mingling with the aborigines of the country, and, to a considerable extent, using their language, or penetrating the interminable forest of the west, among men almost as wild as the beasts whose skins and furs he sought, and in the course of time, returning again to civilized society, and gracing its refined circles, the judicial bench and the legislative hall."

In 1804 he was made, by Jared Mansfield, then Surveyor General of the United States, his deputy; and was engaged in surveying a part of the State of Indiana, around Vincennes. In 1805 he started a trading-post at what was then called Springfield, now Zanesville, in a two-story log cabin, which stood on Muskingum Avenue, just above the Sixth Street bridge, and on November 27, 1805, he returned to Marietta and married Miss Catharine Putnam, the same young lady who had called him to breakfast nine years before. At the birth of his only child by his first marriage, he had the severe affliction of losing his wife, March 14, 1808.

In 1810 he built what was known as the "Buckingham Store & Warehouse" on Muskingum Avenue, just south of the present Sixth Street bridge, which was torn down in 1880.

On the 6th of April, 1816, he took into partnership with him his brother, Alvah, and his brother-in-law, Solomon Sturges (brother of his second wife). That partnership was a prominent factor in the business of south-eastern Ohio, and continued until it was dissolved by Mr. Buckingham's sudden death in 1832.

He was married to his third wife, Eunice Hale, August 15, 1816.

As the best means of conveyance, the wedding party, consisting of Mr. Buckingham, his bride, and her sister, Anna, returned to Ohio over the Allegheny mountains on horseback. Soon after settling in Springfield—now a part of Zanesville—Mr. Buckingham began to exercise an important influence in the community and, by his sound judgment and excellent business habits, did much to promote public interests, both in his neighborhood and the State. He represented his district several times in the State Senate, and was one of the first and most influential in promoting the enterprise of building the Ohio Canal. As one of the Commissioners of the Canal Fund of Ohio, an office he held at the time of his death, he evinced a sagacity and fidelity which would have done credit to the ablest financiers. As far as his duty required, he attended in person along the line of the canal.

The favorable terms on which the—for that time—extensive loans of the State of Ohio were made, the facilities for the various financial operations of the state which were secured by the Commissioners, were practically the results of Mr. Buckingham's experience, talents and character combined. In 1825, in connection with the other Commissioners, Gov. Allen Trimble and Mr. Joseph Perkins, they negotiated, in New York City, a loan of the youthful state bearing 5 per cent. interest at  $97\frac{1}{2}$ , and secured from the Manhattan Co. Bank, which they made fiscal agents of the State of Ohio, interest on funds in its hands—a concession which the bank had not made to the State of New York, for which it was also the fiscal agent. Among the results of his public spirit and sound judgment, were the building of the two bridges, which, prior to his death, crossed the Muskingum and Pataskala rivers at Zanesville. At the building of one of these, he unfortunately lost his life, August 21, 1832, by the giving away, during a flood, of the temporary supports, upon which it rested during its construction.

Mr. Buckingham early embraced the religion of Jesus Christ and, for more than twenty years, was a consistent and exemplary member of the Presbyterian Church, at Zanesville. In this, as in other things, he was thorough. Not content with being a christian in name, he practiced the duties which his religion inculcated, and exerted a decided christian influence on all occasions when such influence was required. His sound principles of business, stern adherence to the right, honesty above suspicion, gained for him the confidence of the public; while his kind heart and generous hand won for him the love of his personal and intimate acquaintance. In person he was commanding, his head massive, his dark eye clear and searching.

Many of the results of his efforts during the early years of the State of Ohio, will remain long after his name shall have passed from the memory of its inhabitants.

Mrs. Eunice Buckingham deserves here, a most honored place. She was born in Glastonbury, Ct., October 22, 1792, and, in August, 1816, newly married, with her husband and sister, crossed the Allegheny Mountains on horseback, there being then no roads for carriages or wagons. Suddenly widowed, in 1832, by a dreadful casualty, she met the shock with christian fortitude and submission, and brought to her new position and increased responsibilities, an unwavering purpose and a conscientious fidelity worthy of all praise. As the sole head of her family, she ruled her household well, though her children were held by a silken thread. She was dignified, yet unassuming, generous, yet unostentatious; her piety gradually maturing to the end, and bringing, not merely a peaceful, but triumphant death. In her christian life, she used her ample means with true christian liberality, to relieve the poor, to sustain the institutions of religion at home and abroad; laying this community and the various benevolent societies of the land under lasting obligations by her munificent donations and bequests.

Besides paying one-half the expenses of rearing the Putnam Seminary building at Zanesville, Ohio, she left \$10,000 for its endowment, the interest of which is to be appropriated for purposes of female education perpetually, under the direction of her daughters and their successors; \$1,000, the interest of which should contribute to the pastor's support, till his salary reached \$800; \$1,500 toward the erection of the Manse; \$1,000 to the American Bible Society; \$1,000 to the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions; \$1,000 to the American Home Missionary Society; \$1,000 for the cause of Emancipation; and \$500 to the American Tract Society.

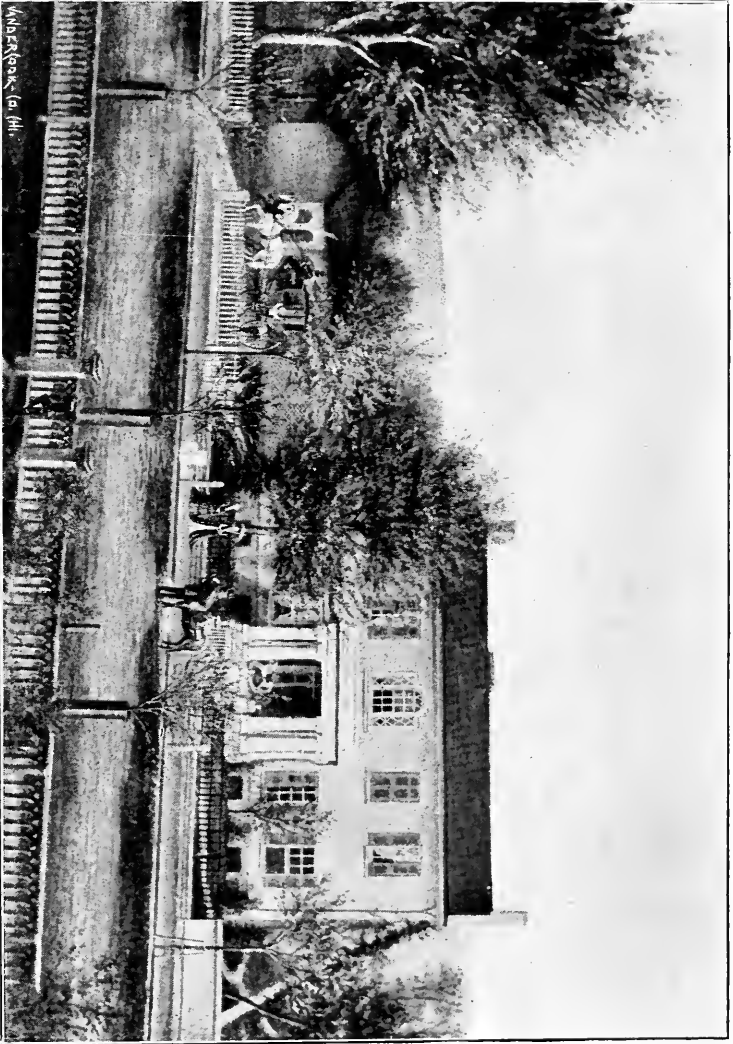
She died, February 28, 1843.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1833—Catharinus Putnam	b {	Mch. 14, 1808, Zanesville, O.	m {	(1) July 5, 1830, Mary Gird, Utica, N. Y. (2) Aug. 24, 1835, Mary P. Turner, (3) Aug. 26, 1845, Marion A. Hawkes.	d {	Aug. 30, 1888, Chicago, Ill.
------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	-----	---	-----	---------------------------------

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1834—Ebenezer,	b {	Dec. 20, 1813, Zanesville, O.	m	d {	Feb. 12, 1815, Zanesville, O.
1835—John,	b {	Oct. 31, 1814, Zanesville, O.	m	d {	Dec. 25, 1814, Zanesville, O.



RESIDENCE OF EBENEZER BRIDGEMAN, (No. 1489) BRIDGE AVENUE PUTNAM, NOW 9TH WARD  
OF ZANESVILLE, OHIO, IN 1890.

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR, LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1836—Sarah Sturges,	b {	May 22, 1817, Zanesville, O.	m {	July 13, 1837, Rev. Geo. Beecher, Zanesville, O.	{	Now, 1892, living in Hillsboro, O.
1837—Catharine,	b {	Apr. 19, 1819, Zanesville, O.	m {	Apr. 4, 1839, Chas. C. Convers, Zanesville, O.	d {	June 12, 1872, New York City.
1838—Martha,	b {	Nov. 25, 1820, Zanesville, O.	m {	June 4, 1846, Wm. H. Trimble, Zanesville, O.	d {	Oct. 23, 1890, Hillsboro, O.
1839—Julia,	b {	June 11, 1823, Zanesville, O.	m		d {	Aug. 5, 1824, Zanesville, O.
1840—John,	b {	July 25, 1826, Zanesville, O.	m {	(1) Oct. 18, 1847, Harriet L. Bennet, Fairfield, Ct. (2) Nov. 6, 1866, Kate M. Buck, Wethersfield, Ct.	d {	Aug. 21, 1881, Pittsfield, Mass.
1841—Ebenezer,	b {	Jan. 16, 1829, Zanesville, O.	m {	May 5, 1853, Lucy Sturges, Zanesville, O.	{	Now, 1892, living in Chicago, Ill.
1842—William,	b {	July 30, 1832, Zanesville, O.	m		d {	Dec. 11, 1855, Zanesville, O.

SIXTH (1490) GENERATION.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, born Feb. 4, 1780 at Nine Partners, N. Y., daughter of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Nov. 1, 1748, at Greenfield, Ct.), and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham (born Feb. 28, 1754, at Greenfield, Ct.), was married December 25, 1799, in Otsego County, N. Y., to Benjamin Sprague, who was born April 3, 1778, in Rhode Island.

She spent the first twelve years of her life with her grandmother, Elisabeth Buckingham. After her marriage she lived in Cooperstown until August, 1802, when they moved to the Far West as Buffalo was then called. From there they went up the lake by land very near where the road runs as far as North East, through an entire wilderness. There being no house in which to lodge, they slept in the wood, having only one child. They lived here three years, until the land was surveyed, when they came back to the town of Pomfret. They were at her father's in Athens County, Ohio, in 1807, and at Zanesville in 1809, but returned to the State of New York before Joseph, their fifth child, was born, and spent their remaining days in Chautauqua County. She died from a stroke of palsy, having been sick but seven days, May 22, 1852, aged 72 years. He died of pleurisy January 3, 1858, aged 79 years. The obituary notice reads "Died in this town Mr. Benjamin

Sprague, in the 80th year of his age. Mr. Sprague was one of the earliest settlers of this county, having emigrated from Cooperstown, Otsego County, to what is now the town of Sheridan, about the year 1805, and bought a tract of 200 acres of land there. After residing a number of years on his original purchase he removed to this town, and occupied different places until he finally, in 1827, settled on the place where he died. He was a carpenter and joiner, and also cultivated a farm. He was an industrious upright man, and a useful member of society.’’

CHILDREN.

1843—Ebenezer, (Sprague),	b {	Dec. 4, 1800, Cooperstown, N. Y.	m {	Harriet Darling, May —, 1831, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	d {	
1844—Aurilla J., (Sprague),	b {	Jan. 12, 1805, North East, N. Y.	m {	April 11, 1824, Dr. Orrin Ford, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	d {	May 23, 1885, Saratoga, N. Y.
1845—Ann, (Sprague),	b {	July 25, 1807, Athens, Ohio.	m {	April 12, 1830, Edward A. Whip- ple, Laona, N. Y.	d {	October 6, 1878, Memphis, Tenn.
1846—Julia Ann, (Sprague),	b {	Jan. 31, 1809, Zanesville, Ohio.	m {	April 17, 1827, Lucius Skinner, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	d {	March 5, 1874, DuQuoin, Ill.
1847—Joseph J., (Sprague),	b {	May 4, 1811, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	m {	Dec. 3, 1839, Phebe Jackson, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	d {	March 2, 1890, Cassadaga, N. Y.
1848—Benjamin, (Sprague),	b {	May 7, 1813, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	m {	1 Abigail Jackson, Feb. 13, 1838, Chaut. Co., N. Y. 2 Dec. 11, 1856, Jane Hunt, DuQuoin, Ill.	d {	Dec. 22, 1879, Colorado Springs.
1849—Sarah, (Sprague),	b {	April 1, 1815, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	m {	March 28, 1838, Hiram Hinckley, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	d {	1892 living in DuQuoin, Ill.
1850—James B., (Sprague),	b {	Sept. 26, 1817, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	m {	1 Dec. 1, 1839, Angeline Greene, Chaut. Co., N. Y. 2 July 9, 1853, Emeline Cobb, Chaut. Co., N. Y. 3 July 9, 1876, Orlivia Day, Hamlet, N. Y.	d {	Aug. 4, 1887, Fredonia, N. Y.
1851—Alvah J., (Sprague),	b {	Oct. 5, 1822, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	m {	April 2, 1844, Mary E. Branch, DuQuoin, Ill.	d {	March 9, 1883, Marionville, Mo.
1852—Olive, (Sprague)	b {	Sept. 27, 1824, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	m {	Feb. 2, 1842, Joseph H. Burges, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	d {	1892 living in DuQuoin, Ill.

## SIXTH (1491) GENERATION.

ESTHER BUCKINGHAM, born January 15, 1782, at Nine Partners, N. Y., daughter of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Nov. 1, 1748, at Greenfield, Ct.), and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham (born Feb. 28, 1754, at Greenfield, Ct.). Was twice married: 1st., in 1798 at Nine Partners, N. Y., to John Scott.

2d. In 1804 in Marietta, Ohio, to Samuel Fairlamb, who was born here in England. He died in Putnam (now Ninth Ward of Zanesville), Ohio.

Mrs. Esther Fairlamb died December 9, 1844, and is buried in the old burying-ground, Zanesville, Ohio.

### CHILDREN.

1853—Aurilla, (Scott),	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Oct. 12, 1800,} \\ \text{Cooperstown,} \\ \text{N. Y.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{———, 1823,} \\ \text{Peter Miser,} \\ \text{Zanesville, O.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Nov. —, 1865,} \\ \text{Zanesville,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$
1854—Sarah Buck- ingham, (Scott),	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{March 17, 1802,} \\ \text{Killbuck,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Oct. 4, 1821,} \\ \text{Michael Dulty,} \\ \text{Zanesville, O.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{March 22, 1878,} \\ \text{Zanesville,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$

### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1855—Richardson, (Fairlamb),	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Feb. 28, 1808,} \\ \text{Marietta,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{1 Dec. 14, 1848,} \\ \text{Frances Cassidy,} \\ \text{Zanesville, O.} \\ \text{2 Dec. 25, 1864,} \\ \text{Louie Mench,} \\ \text{Grove City, O.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Feb. 9, 1882,} \\ \text{Cardington, O.} \end{array} \right.$
1856—Maria, (Fairlamb)	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Feb. 15, 1810,} \\ \text{Marietta,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{April 6, 1855,} \\ \text{Jno. W. Whisman,} \\ \text{San Francisco, Cal.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Nov. 1, 1881,} \\ \text{San Francisco,} \\ \text{Cal.} \end{array} \right.$
1857—William, (Fairlamb),	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Sept. 2, 1812,} \\ \text{Marietta,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Oct. 10, 1833,} \\ \text{Mary White,} \\ \text{Zanesville, O.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{July 25, 1887,} \\ \text{Columbus,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$
1858—Caroline Eloise, (Fairlamb),	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{July 14, 1817,} \\ \text{Zanesville,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Feb. 4, 1835,} \\ \text{Wm. VanBuskirk,} \\ \text{Newark, O.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Jan. 22, 1892,} \\ \text{Cleveland,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$
1859—Ann Eliza, (Fairlamb),	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Aug. 14, 1819,} \\ \text{Zanesville,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Aug. 15, 1856,} \\ \text{Jno. Radcliff,} \\ \text{Zanesville, O.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{———, 1873,} \\ \text{Macon Co.,} \\ \text{Ill.} \end{array} \right.$
1860—Mary Stur- ges, (Fairlamb),	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Oct. 21, 1821,} \\ \text{Zanesville,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Jan. 6, 1847,} \\ \text{Jared H. Clark,} \\ \text{Zanesville, O.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Sept. 22, 1856,} \\ \text{Cleveland,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$
1861—Catharine, (Fairlamb),	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Nov. 21, 1823,} \\ \text{Zanesville,} \\ \text{O.} \end{array} \right.$	m	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{April 4, 1848,} \\ \text{A. D. Buckingham,} \\ \text{Zanesville, O.} \end{array} \right.$	d	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{1892 living} \\ \text{in} \\ \text{Newark, O.} \end{array} \right.$

## SIXTH (1492) GENERATION.

BRADLEY BUCKINGHAM, born June 9, 1784, in Ballston, N. Y., son of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Nov. 1, 1748, in Greenfield, Ct.), and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham (born Feb. 28, 1754, in Greenfield, Ct.); was twice married: 1st, August 15, 1809, in Miami County, Ohio, to Maria Darlington, who was born January 5, 1790, in Virginia, daughter of John and Mary Darlington. She died March 23 1831, in Newark, Ohio, leaving eleven children.

2d. In 1835 to Eveline Wilson, who was born in London, Ohio, November, 31, 1814. She died in Newark, Ohio, June 2, 1842.

Mr. Bradley Buckingham died February 7, 1850, in Newark, Ohio, and was interred there by the side of his wives.

Mr. Buckingham removed from New York state to Ohio, with his parents in 1799. At about the age of 19, he commenced life as a surveyor and in pursuing that business walked over the most of the states of Ohio and Indiana. The Indians were constantly near his party, and he made many friends among them by his courage in the hunt; at one time when far away from any cabin, or white men, he was bitten by a deadly snake; it was the work of an instant to open his pen-knife and cut the flesh so deep as to put him out of danger. He never lost his pleasure in the hunt, and his grandchildren took great delight in hearing the older uncles tell of the times when their father came home with a deer across his saddle, and wild turkey hanging from the pommel. These hunts were his recreation when needing rest from the active business of life. Later in life, as a merchant, farmer, and joint owner of a mill, he amassed a fortune and became one of the chief men of the place. He was public-spirited, and foremost in works of charity, and a liberal supporter of the Presbyterian church during his entire life; was one of the largest contributors to the building of the First Presbyterian church of Newark, Ohio. His children remember him as a kind and indulgent father, whose maxim was: "If you can say nothing *good* of a person, say nothing at all." His ready sympathy, and unflinching kindness made him universally respected and loved.

Maria (Darlington) Buckingham was a woman of great force of character, a devout Christian, who trained her children with untiring zeal in the principles of the Christian religion, and doctrines of the Presbyterian church, of which she was a member from her early youth. She had perfect faith in the efficacy of the Catechism and Watt's hymns,

and fixed them in the minds of her children, saying they were the best legacy she could leave them.

Being possessed of a more than ordinary executive talent, she was of great assistance to her husband, and controlled her large family with a firmness that made them helpful as children, and laid the foundation for all that was best in their after lives. Of fine personal appearance and gracious deportment, a lover of the beautiful, she took an active part in the social life of the town. A friend to whom the poor turned for sympathy and health; her name and presence were ready for every good work.

CHILDREN.

1862—Alonzo Dar- lington,	b {	Aug. 26, 1810, Newark, O.	m {	April 4, 1848, Catharine Fair- lamb, Zanesville, O.	d {	March 17, 1889, Newark, O.
1863—Fidelia,	b {	Aug. 16, 1812, Newark, O.	m {	Dec. 8, 1831, James Harrison, Newark, O.	d {	1892 living in Waterloo, Ia.
1864—Ebenezer,	b {	Sept. 14, 1814, Newark, O.	m {	1 May 9, 1837, Laura S. Horr, Circleville, O. 2 June —, 1863, Elizabeth Horr, Hannibal, Mo.	d {	March 29, 1876, Zanesville, O.
1865—Wellington,	b {	Feb. 10, 1817, Newark, O.	m {	June 30, 1842, Juliet St. Clare, Newark, O.	d {	June 13, 1882, Newark, O.
1866—Ann Maria,	b {	March 9, 1819, Newark, O.	m {	Oct. 2, 1837, Chas. Dickinson, Dresden, O.	d {	1892 living in Polo, Mo.
1866½—Infant daughter,	b {	Aug. 14, 1821, Newark, O.	m {		d {	
1867—Bradley,	b {	Aug. 4, 1822, Newark, O.	m {		d {	Apr.—1888. Newark, O.
1868—Martha,	b {	Feb. 6, 1825, Newark, O.	m {	March 19, 1857, P. D. Foster, Canton, O.	d {	1892 living in Glenwood, Ia.
1869—Mary,	b {	Feb. 6, 1825, Newark, O.	m {	1 Oct. 3, 1844, B. F. Mills, Newark, O. 2 Aug. 3, 1853, Philip Towle, Newport, Me.	d {	Oct. 16, 1891, Waverly, Kan.
1870—John J.,	b {	Aug. 22, 1827, Newark, O.	m {	July 1, 1851, Matilda Gill, Newark, O.	d {	1892 living in Columbus, O.
1870—George W.,	b {	Feb. 23, 1831, Newark, O.	m {	Sept. 2, 1856, Lizzie Evans, Lebanon, Ind.	d {	1892 living in Omaha, Neb.

(Nos. 1868 and 1869 are twins.)

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1872—Emma Willard,	<i>b</i> {	March 23, 1836, Newark, O.	<i>m</i> {	April 7, 1859, James Lewis, Canton, O.	<i>d</i> {
1873—Laura Horr,	<i>b</i> {	July 4, 1838, Newark, O.	<i>m</i> {	April 15, 1875, John A. Beattie, Newark, O.	<i>d</i> {
1874—Caroline Eloise,	<i>b</i> {	May 3, 1840, Newark, O.	<i>m</i> {	Aug. 8, 1872, Frank B. Moyer, Glenwood, Ia.	<i>d</i> {
1875—Evaline,	<i>b</i> {	May 3, 1842, Newark, O.	<i>m</i> {		<i>d</i> {
					1892 living in Newark, O.
					1892 living in San Bernardino, Cal.
					July 2, 1842, Newark, O.

SIXTH (1493) GENERATION.

MILTON BUCKINGHAM, born October 23, 1786, in Ballston, N. Y., son of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Nov. 1, 1748, in Greenfield, Ct.), and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham (born Feb. 28, 1754, in Greenfield, Ct.); married January 1, 1812, in Carthage Township, Athens Co., Ohio, to Belinda Cooley, who was born June 2, 1792, in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Ct., and died April 4, 1872, and buried in Springfield, Ohio. Her sister, Esther Cooley, married her brother-in-law, Stephen Buckingham.

Milton came with his parents to Ohio in 1800, whom he followed in their wanderings to Carthage Township, Athens County, where he lived until 1832. With him his father lived until his death in October, 1824, leaving him his farm. In the fall of 1832, or soon after, he went with his family to Zanesville, Ohio, where he resided several years, when he moved to Springfield, Ohio, with his youngest children. While living in Zanesville he engaged in merchandising, in company with his brother Alva, Solomon Sturges, and Hezekiah Sturges, under the name of A. Buckingham & Co. At Springfield he engaged in merchandising with a Mr. Hatch, about one year, and then with his sons, John and Milton, for several years, and died there October 17, 1852.

He was nearly all his life an exemplary Christian and member of the Methodist church, and frequently a class leader among them. He possessed, in a peculiar degree, the milk of human kindness, and was ever ready to forgive injuries. He died universally beloved and

lamented, expressing with joy his delight in going to dwell with his Redeemer.

Both are interred in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

1876—Walter.	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 19, 1812, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 9, 1844, Priscilla Strother, Van Wert, O.	<i>d</i> {	March 12, 1849, Van Wert, O.
1877—Stephen.	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 16, 1814, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	June 16, 1841, Anna M. Young, Springfield, O.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living in Springfield, O.
1878—Sarah Sturges,	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 15, 1817, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	Oct. 8, 1836, C. L. Avery, Zanesville, O.	<i>d</i> {	Feb. 24, 1851, Mansfield, O.
1879—John,	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 6, 1819, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {		<i>d</i> {	Mar. 17, 1821, Athens Co., O.
1880—John Cooley,	<i>b</i> {	April 22, 1822, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {		<i>d</i> {	May 22, 1846, Springfield, O.
1881—Ebenezer Milton,	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 15, 1824, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	1 Oct. 16, 1850, Mary Berdan, Toledo, O. 2 April 25, 1867, C. E. Starring, La Fayette, Ind.	<i>d</i> {	Nov. 25, 1884, Springfield, O.
1882—Esther Belinda.	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 27, 1829, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	June 9, 1852, C. L. Avery, Mansfield, O.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living in Philadelphia, Pa.

#### SIXTH (1494) GENERATION.

ELISABETH BUCKINGHAM, born January 1, 1789, at Ballston, N. Y., daughter of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Nov. 1, 1748, at Greenfield, Ct.), and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham, (born Feb. 28, 1754 at Greenfield, Ct.) Married Jan. 1, 1809 at Coolville, Ohio, to Joseph B. Miles, who was born June 21, 1781, in Mass., and came with his father to Marietta, Ohio, in 1788.

Mrs. Elisabeth Miles died March 24, 1821, in Athens, Ohio, and is interred there. Mr. J. B. Miles died August 18, 1860, at Washington, Ill., and interred there.

CHILDREN.

1883—Catharine Buckingham, (Miles),	b {	Nov. 11, 1809, Athens Co., O.	m {	1 May 14, 1832, C. Dart, Rodney, Miss. 2 Aug. 3, 1844, J. Burke, Brazoria, Tex.	d {	Feb. 5, 1866, Houston, Tex.
1884—Lucy Williams, (Miles),	b {	Dec. 2, 1811, Athens, O.	m {	Sept. 24, 1832, L. A. Alderson, Athens, O.	d {	Feb. 5, 1833, Alderson, W. Va.
1885—Belinda Cooley, (Miles),	b {	Dec. 3, 1813, Athens, O.	m {	April 15, 1843, Jared Sperry, Athens, O.	d {	Nov. 17, 1890, Mt. Vernon, O.
1886—Pamelia Buckingham, (Miles),	b {	July 16, 1816, Athens, O.	m {		d {	Feb. 25, 1836, at Regla in Island of Cuba.
1887—Benjamin Eustis, (Miles),	b {	Oct. 11, 1818, Athens, O.	m {	Nov. 27, 1845, Jane M. Crane, Washington, Ill.	d {	June 15, 1878, Washington, Ill.
1888—Elisabeth Buckminster, (Miles),	b {	Dec. 21, 1819, Athens, O.	m {	Sept. 7, 1837, H. E. Morrill.	d {	Sept. 25, 1837,

SIXTH (1495) GENERATION.

ALVAH BUCKINGHAM, born March 20, 1791, at Ballston, N. Y., son of Ebenezer Buckingham (born November 1, 1748, at Greenfield, Ct.), and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham, (born Feb. 28, 1754, at Greenfield, Ct.) Married Oct. 3, 1819, at Glastonbury, Ct., to Anna Hale who was born March 9, 1795, the sixth child of Benjamin Hale, (who was born October 30, 1759, and died December 24, 1831), and Martha Welles, his wife (who was born Aug. 12, 1759, and died April 20, 1837).

Mrs. Anna Buckingham died on Monday, September 23, 1867, at 13 East 12th Street, New York City.

Mr. Alvah Buckingham died October 4, 1867, in Putnam, Ohio, and both are interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam (now Zanesville), Ohio.

In 1794 his parents removed to Cooperstown, N. Y. In 1796 his elder brother, Ebenezer, left home to see the wilds west of the Allegheny Mountains and Ohio River, followed in the spring of 1799 by Stephen. In the fall of 1799 they returned with such glowing accounts of this new land that their parents, with their numerous children, except three married daughters, left Cooperstown for the Western Wilderness. They located at first at the mouth of Killbuck Creek. This was almost the first settlement made in that region, and





*A. Buckingham*

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION

was some miles above the present town of Coshocton. The nearest white settlement was Zanesville, some thirty miles south, on the Muskingum River.

While the elder members of the family traded with the Indians for furs, robes, etc., the younger ones joined in their sports and learned their strange language. And this was never entirely forgotten, as fifty years later, counting in the Indian tongue was a source of great entertainment to a delighted circle of little auditors. Their amusements were: "throwing the tomahawk," "shooting with bow and arrow," "tossing up wood chips for old Indians to fire at,"—in which they were very expert, and other athletic sports.

In the fall of 1802, finding this location unhealthy, the family removed to Carthage Township, in the south-eastern part of Athens Co., Ohio, on the Hockhocking River. Here, the subject of this article, Alvah Buckingham, had the inestimable privilege of attending school. Though it was four miles distant from his home to the school-house he walked thereto daily. Out of school, he assisted on the farm or indulged in hunting. This latter was his favorite pastime, as at that early date game was plenty. The woods were infested with the bear, deer, panther, raccoon, opossum and wild turkey. Near the farm was quite a celebrated deer lick, where, on moonlight nights he was accustomed to station his watch, and many a victim rewarded his unerring rifle. It was in one of these lonely watches that his quickness of thought and rapidity of action saved his life, and brought down a huge panther, poised just above him, and ready for the spring.

Thus at the age of seventeen he met with a severe accident. Hunting in the woods one day, his horse became frightened, reared and fell back on his rider. Stunned by the fall, he yet recovered to find his right leg broken both above and below the knee, himself distant from the nearest house, which was his own home, over three miles away, and no aid for his rescue but his own mother wit. With a courageous spirit, and by dint of crawling on his two hands and one knee, he reached the river, which fortunately was low enough to enable him to cross, holding his mouth just above the water, and thus reached home just as his sinking strength gave way. The limb was splintered as best as could be in a country home, but a long weary year's confinement was the result, and ever after a slight, though not perceptible, lameness.

In 1804 the older brother, Ebenezer Buckingham, moved to Putnam (now the Ninth Ward of Zanesville), Ohio, and to assist him in business Alvah followed in 1810, leaving his parents still at the

Hocking Farm. In 1813, Stephen, an older brother died, and Alvah was called upon to take charge of his business, which he did for two years. In April, 1816, Solomon Sturges and himself (they afterwards married sisters,—the Misses Hale of Glastonbury, Ct.),—formed a mercantile partnership, one-fourth each with his elder brother Ebenezer Buckingham, under the firm name of E. Buckingham & Co., a firm widely known in their then pioneer life. Ebenezer married Eunice Hale of Glastonbury, Ct., and returning to the west brought his sister-in-law, Anna, the whole party crossing the Allegheny Mountains on horseback, as at that time there were no roads for carriages or wagons. In 1818, Anna Hale, returned to her eastern home, but as it proved for only a time. As leader of the village choir she sat in her accustomed place, on the last Sunday of September, 1819, in the old church at Glastonbury. Glancing below, her eye met the well known figure of her western friend. An interview—a hurried proposal and a hurried marriage on the following Sabbath evening, left our young couple free to start on their homeward westward route, and on horseback again, as in her previous trip, the wife of Alvah Buckingham was escorted to her pioneer home. Returning to Putnam they purchased on the banks of the Muskingum river a very modest homestead of one room; and there in 1820, set up their household gods. In 1821 they built a two story brick house, to which they subsequently added, in 1834, a more commodious addition. This was and is the old homestead, in which all their children were born, and now in 1892, occupied by their youngest son, James Buckingham.

In October, 1824, Ebenezer Buckingham, Sr., the father of Alvah, died at the old farm house in Carthage Township, Athens County, Ohio, and his wife, Esther, then removed to the home of her son Ebenezer, Jr., in Putnam, where she died June 25, 1827. In August, 1832, the firm of E. Buckingham Jr. & Co., was dissolved by the sudden and painful death of Ebenezer Buckingham; but the business was continued under the new name of "A. Buckingham & Company." and the following year another brother, Milton, was induced to give up the old farm at Carthage and join the firm, taking one-half of Alvah's share; while at the same time Solomon Sturges, Alvah's partner, persuaded his brother Hezekiah, to remove from Fairfield, Ct., and share in his share.

At this time there was a great need felt of good schools, and in 1835 a charter for a seminary was secured, to be called the "Putnam Classical Institute" (now Putnam Female Seminary), to be located at

Putnam. Mrs. Eunice Buckingham, wife of Ebenezer, Alvah Buckingham, Solomon Sturges, Julius C. Guthrie and Austin A. Guthrie, furnished the funds, and the seminary was established which, through all its vicissitudes of time, still continues worthy of patronage.

In 1843, Milton Buckingham removed to Springfield, Ohio, and Alvah could thus admit his oldest son, Benjamin, to a partnership; in 1845 the firm name "A. Buckingham & Company," was dissolved, and a new firm name "Buckingham & Sturges" established, composed of Benjamin H. Buckingham and William Sturges, the two oldest sons of the two former partners. In 1850, R. P. Burlingame, a friend, was sent up to Chicago, Ill., to open up a lumber trade there, the funds being furnished by Alvah Buckingham. The next year the two built the first grain elevator in the city of Chicago. It was built of wood, holding some 75,000 bushels of grain, at that time a great wonder. It was called the Fulton Elevator. In 1851 Alvah Buckingham established branch houses in New York City, and Toledo, Ohio, for his two oldest sons, Benjamin and Philo, buying the Pendleton Elevator, the first one built in Toledo. They soon built a second elevator, and here in the press and excitement of a too extended business, Philo, the second son, lost his health, and died quite suddenly, April 6, 1853, in the homestead at Putnam.

In 1854 Alvah Buckingham sold a third interest in his Chicago Fulton Elevator to his old partner, Solomon Sturges, and shortly after they concluded a contract with the Illinois Central Railroad to do all their grain warehousing business for ten years. In 1856 they built and opened the two large warehouses called "A" and "B" in the city of Chicago, holding each some 700,000 bushels of grain—the marvels of the day. After this date, of 1855, Alvah Buckingham spent most of his time at Chicago, and three years later removed his family there.

In April, 1865, Mr. Alvah Buckingham removed to New York City, where he purchased a home, and with his daughters resided at No. 13 East 12th St. until his death. His daughter Julia A. had married the Hon. Samuel S. Cox, of Ohio, and the other daughter, Elizabeth, had married John A. Hardenbergh, of New York.

In the spring of 1866, having occasion to locate some lands in the West, Alvah Buckingham took his youngest son, James, as a companion and traveled through Indiana, Illinois, Missouri and Kansas, and though much of this was accomplished in a spring wagon over rough roads, and at the age of seventy-five, it was without any apparent fatigue.

In the spring of 1867, he made a second pilgrimage to the West,

this time traveling through Iowa and Nebraska, and passing over the line of the Pacific Railroad as far as it was then finished. He was ambitious to be on the first train through to the Pacific ocean;—but this anticipation was not to be realized.

The summer of 1867 was spent with his family and two daughters Mrs. Cox and Mrs. Hardenbergh, at Saratoga, ending in a most pleasurable trip to the White Mountains. Returning to his New York home his wife was taken sick with pneumonia, and died September 23, 1867, and her remains were taken to their first home, Putnam, Ohio. In a week Mr. Buckingham was stricken down, and eleven days after his remains reposed by the side of his wife, in Woodlawn Cemetery, Putnam (now part of Zanesville), Ohio. He died October 4, 1867.

Mr. Alvah Buckingham was especially distinguished by those who knew his habit and mind; 1st, as a conscientious Christian man; 2nd, as a man of unflinching courtesy of demeanor; 3rd, as a just business-like, economic, yet speculative merchant; 4th, as possessing a rare genius for construction of bridges, elevators, houses, etc.; 5th, as a just citizen, who would prefer a sacrifice of his personal interest rather than the least injustice to any one, or to the government; 6th, as a most affectionate husband and indulgent father. For over half a century in the region of Ohio where he lived, he was universally regarded as an honest man, above all reproach.

“Mrs. Anna Buckingham was a fine example of conscientious fidelity in all the duties and relations of life. The heart of her husband trusted in her, and her prudence and skill, with her habits of industry and economy, relieved him of all anxiety. Her children rise up and call her blessed. Her connections and friends, all ‘praise her in the gates.’ Her genuine kindness taught all to love her, and her uniform consistency and good judgment and sterling worth, won for her the respect and confidence which true ingenuousness inspires. Her sympathy opened wide her doors and heart to those kindred whose youth Providence had rendered in a measure homeless. She was a warm and constant friend of the poor, and to the houses of the sick and suffering she came as an angel of mercy. In such places ‘Aunt Ann’ was more than welcome, and to few will the Saviour more freely give, as few will more truly deserve, the need and proof of discipleship—‘I was sick, and ye visited and ministered to me,’ than to Mrs. Buckingham. Where duty called she went cheerfully, trustfully, and when afflictions fell with crushing weight, she bowed in meek submission to the behest of him who ‘doeth all things well.’ These dispensations, with the grace of God, mellowed and



The Homestead of A. BUCKINGHAM, Zanesville, Ohio.





enriched her character, made her less self-reliant and more reliant on God. Her piety was not a mere Sabbath dress, but the daily dress of the soul, uniform, consistent, and beautiful. She believed in the efficacy of prayer, and by her presence and co-operation helped sustain the female prayer-meeting while with us.''

#### CHILDREN.

1889—Benjamin Hale,	<i>b</i> {	July 26, 1820, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	Nov. 11, 1845, Martha E. Potwin, Zanesville, O.	<i>d</i> {	Nov. 6, 1864, Madison, N. J.
1890—Philo,	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 24, 1825, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {		<i>d</i> {	April 6, 1853, Zanesville, O.
1891—Elisabeth.	<i>b</i> {	Jan. 24, 1827, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {		<i>d</i> {	Dec. 12, 1827, Zanesville, O.
1892—Julia Anna,	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 9, 1829, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	Oct. 11, 1849, Hon. S. S. Cox, Zanesville, O.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living in New York City.
1893—James.	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 22, 1831, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	Nov. 5, 1856, Jane Wills, Chillicothe, O.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living in Zanesville, O.
1894—Elizabeth,	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 13, 1836, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	Sept. 26, 1864, J. A. Hardenbergh, Chicago, Ill.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living in New York City.

#### SIXTH (1497) GENERATION.

MATILDA BUCKINGHAM, born June 9, 1795, at Cooperstown, N. Y., daughter of Ebenezer Buckingham (born November 1, 1748, at Greenfield, Ct.), and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham (born February 28, 1754, at Greenfield, Ct.); was twice married: 1st, December 1, 1809 at Coolville, Ohio, to Caleb Cooley, who was born October 31, 1786, in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Ct. He was brother to the wives of Stephen and Milton Buckingham. He died August 24, 1828, aged 41 years, 9 months, and 24 days.

2d. August 12, 1834, at Coolville, Ohio, to Niel Nye, of Nyesville, who was born August 23, 1787, in New Haven, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Desire (Sawyer) Nye. Mr. E. Nye and family emigrated in the the summer of 1790, to Marietta, Ohio, and remained in the stockade five years, on account of the Indians. In 1795 they removed to Rainbow, Washington County, Ohio, and lived on a farm until his death which occurred October 29, 1823. He and his wife, Desire, are buried in Rainbow burial ground.

Mr. Niel Nye died December 25, 1841, near Cairo, McCracken Co., Ky., and buried there, but afterwards was removed to Chester,

Ohio, where he now lies. After Mr. Nye's death, Mrs. Matilda B. Nye went to reside with her daughter Matilda, at Coolville, where she died March 1, 1858, in the 63rd year of her age.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1895—Buckingham, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	June 12, 1812, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	Sept. 17, 1836, Mary Parker, Rutland, O.	<i>d</i> {	Feb. 7, 1837, Coolville, O.
1896—Matilda, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 5, 1813, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	Mar. 4, 1833, Waterman Lewis, Coolville, O.	<i>d</i> {	Jan. 25, 1883, Butler Co., Pa.
1897—Milton, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	April 25, 1815, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	Sept. 10, 1839, Martha Vinal, Springfield, O.	<i>d</i> {	June 12, 1865, Coolville, O.
1898—Edwin, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	Jan. 26, 1818, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {		<i>d</i> {	May 21, 1838, Coolville, O.
1899—Eliza Buckingham, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 31, 1820, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	April 19, 1840, R. N. Fuller, Springfield, O.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living at Millfield, O.
1900—Charles Henry, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 4, 1822, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	April 26, 1847, Esther N. Fuller, Coolville, O.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living in Cloverdale, Cal.
1901—Willard, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 25, 1824, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {		<i>d</i> {	Nov. 16, 1824, Athens Co., O.
1902—Adela Honeywood, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	Jan. 18, 1826, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 2, 1848, R. T. Van Horn, Pomeroy, O.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living in Kansas City, Mo.
1803—Esther, (Cooley),	<i>b</i> {	June 16, 1828, Athens Co., O.	<i>m</i> {	1 A. Nicolls, 1847, 2 Mar. 15, 1857, O. F. Westover.	<i>d</i> {	June —, 1860, Petulama, Cal.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1904—Buckingham Cooley, (Nye),	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 9, 1836, Pomeroy, O.	<i>m</i> {	June 10, 1857, Amanda William- son, Pomeroy, O.	<i>d</i> {	1892 living in Cincinnati, O.
--------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------	------------	---	------------	----------------------------------

SIXTH (1498) GENERATION.

PAMELIA BUCKINGHAM, born August 20, 1798, in Cooperstown, N. Y., youngest child of Ebenezer Buckingham (born November 1, 1748, at Greenfield, Ct.), and Esther (Bradley) Buckingham (born Feb. 28, 1754, at Greenfield, Ct.); married Julius Chappell Guthrie, September 23, 1817, in Zanesville, Ohio. Mr. Guthrie was born in the fort opposite the mouth of the Little Kanawha River on the north bank of the Ohio River, April 26, 1792, son of Stephen and Sally (Chappell) Guthrie, and is said to have been the first white male child born in that part of the territory.

For a time he worked for Joseph B. Miles (No 1494) who was a

merchant at Athens, Ohio. There he met Pamela Buckingham, who was visiting her sister, Mrs. Elisabeth Buckingham Miles.

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Guthrie lived and died in Zanesville, Ohio, on the same lot,—corner of Adams St. and Muskingum Ave.—which was pleasantly situated on the banks of the Muskingum River. Being possessed of a warm heart and sympathizing nature, he had many friends. He was always a strong whig in politics, a warm admirer of Henry Clay, and by his honorable dealings did a large and extensive mercantile business.

His death occurred July 25, 1849, after a short illness.

His wife survived him many years, to be a comfort and solace to her children, who were devotedly attached to her, and every New Year's day came from far and near to see her and rejoice together. She was a woman of remarkable sweetness of disposition, and always considerate of others. "She openeth her mouth with wisdom, and in her tongue was the law of kindness." "She looked well to the ways of her household," and "her children rise up and call her blessed." Her home was the school of human virtue, and its responsibilities, joys, sorrows, smiles, tears, hopes and solitudes, were the chief interest of her life. None knew her but to love her, and her last words were, "Where shall we look but unto thee, oh, Lord."

Her pastor, Rev. Dr. Kingsbury, of whose flock she had been five and twenty years a member, paid fitting tribute to her altogether lovely disposition when he said: "Her husband was her glory, home her empire, and her children her jewels."

She died March 14, 1863, by debility from long suffering with asthma, in the house where all her children were born and reared.

Both are interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

1905—Waldo Buckingham, (Guthrie),	b {	July 22, 1818, Zanesville, O.	m {	June 20, 1844, Jane Clark, Cleveland, O.	d {	Sept. 18, 1866, Zanesville, O.
1906—Solomon Sturges, (Guthrie),	b {	Aug. 30, 1819, Zanesville, O.	m {	Aug. 29, 1844, Ann J. Sherwood, Newark, O.	d {	1892 living in Buffalo, N. Y.
1907—Stephen Franklin, (Guthrie),	b {	Mar. 23, 1821, Zanesville, O.	m {		d {	Sept. 2, 1839, Zanesville, O.
1908—Sarah Elisabeth, (Guthrie),	b {	Feb. 14, 1823, Zanesville, O.	m {	1 Jan. 7, 1847, Chauncey R. Kelly, Zanesville, O. 2 April 10, 1853, Hugh J. Jewett, Zanesville, O.	d {	1892 living in Glennville, Md.

1909—Lucinda Buckingham, (Guthrie),	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 15, 1826, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	Sept. 13, 1827, Zanesville, O.
1910—Infant daughter, (Guthrie),	<i>b</i> {	—, 1828, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	Died in infancy.
1911—Infant daughter, (Guthrie),	<i>b</i> {	July 7, 1831, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	July —, 1831, Zanesville, O.
1912—Infant son, (Guthrie),	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 3, 1832, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	Aug. —, 1832, Zanesville, O.
1913—Ebenezer Buckingham, 1st,	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 29, 1833, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	Aug. 14, 1834, Zanesville, O.
1914—Ebenezer Buckingham 2nd,	<i>b</i> {	July 9, 1835, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	1 Sept. 14, 1859, Hattie Seymour, Buffalo, N. Y. 2 Dec. 18, 1879, Annie M. Dupee, Chicago, Ill.
1915—Julius Chappell, Jr., (Guthrie),	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 30, 1836, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	June 11, 1863, Emily A. Tracy, Cincinnati, O.
1916—Charles Bierce, (Guthrie),	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 4, 1838, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	Oct. 12, 1864, Clara Granger, Zanesville, O.
1917—Herbert Franklin, (Guthrie),	<i>b</i> {	April 26, 1842, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	1 May 12, 1866, Christina Osborn Chicago, Ill. 2 Nov. 22, 1887, Anna K. Scott, Cincinnati, O.
1918—Lilian Pamela, (Guthrie),	<i>b</i> {	May 28, 1846, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	<i>d</i> {	Oct. 22, 1868, C. C. Waite, Zanesville, O.

## SEVENTH (1819) GENERATION

LUCINDA CUSHING, born August 13, 1794, at Paris Hill, N. Y., daughter of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing; married December 14, 1809, in Fredonia, N. Y., to William Barker, of Fredonia, who was born September 14, 1786, in Paris, N. Y., son of Hezekiah and Sarah (Wood) Barker, of Fredonia, N. Y.

Mr. Wm. Barker was a farmer. He died September 20, 1858, in Fredonia, N. Y., Mrs. Lucinda C. Barker died Nov. 7, 1868 in Fredonia, N. Y., and both are interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia.

CHILDREN.

2419—Milton Cushing, (Barker),	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 8, 1811, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Sept. 20, 1836, Sarah D. Sheldon, Sheridan, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	Jan. 8, 1838, Fredonia, N. Y.
2420—Sarah Wood, (Barker),	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 2, 1813, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 6, 1837, Herodotus Smith, Gallipolis, O.	<i>d</i> {	Sept. 16, 1854, Fredonia, N. Y.
2420½—Lydia Cushing, (Barker),	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 17, 1815, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Mar. 3, 1836, Newell Gould, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	May 7, 1837, Sheridan, N. Y.
2421—Charles Alonzo, (Barker),	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 22, 1829, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	May 3, 1857, Helen S. Smith, Bantam Falls, Ct.	<i>d</i> {	Aug. 10, 1870, Fredonia, N. Y.
2422—Bradley Hezekiah, (Barker),	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 29, 1834, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Oct. —, 1854, Julia House, Villenova, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	April 2, 1888, Findlay, O.

SEVENTH (1820) GENERATION.

WALTER BRADLEY CUSHING, born June 23, 1796, at Paris, N. Y., son of Judge Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing: married February 24, 1820, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Eloisa Ransom, who was born Nov. 28, 1797, in Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Amasa Ransom, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Mr. W. B. Cushing died October 6, 1856, in Brookfield, Wis., and Mrs. Eloisa Cushing died March 28, 1888, in Brookfield, Wis., and both are interred in Wauwatosa, Wis.

Mr. W. B. Cushing's early life was spent in Fredonia, N. Y.; there he learned the hardships of early settlers in a new country. Was educated in the Fredonia Academy; for some years followed the mercantile business. In May, 1840, moved to Delafield, Wis. April 20, 1842, removed to Brookfield, Waukesha Co., Wis., where he spent the last years of his life.

He was a man of sterling qualities, and in advance of many of Wisconsin settlers in business ability and strong convictions of right, — one of the men whose influence lives after them.

CHILDREN.

2422½—Lucinda, (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 29, 1822, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Nov. 12, 1840, Edwin H. Seley, Delafield, Wis.	<i>d</i> {	June 21, 1858, Brookfield, Wis.
2422¾—John Henry, (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 20, 1830, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Sept. 3, 1862, Clara E. Fisher, Wauwatosa, Wis.	<i>d</i> {	

## SEVENTH (1821) GENERATION.

LYDIA C. CUSHING, born March 14, 1798, at Paris, N. Y., daughter of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing; was twice married: 1st., May 16, 1813, to Judge Daniel Sterne Houghton, who was born in Balton, Mass. She went South with him and he died in Vicksburg, Miss., in June, 1825, aged 36 years.

2d. August 24, 1826, to Dr. Squire White, of Fredonia, N. Y. He was born Nov. 20, 1785, in Vermont. They lived, died, and were buried in Fredonia.

Dr. White was the first licensed physician in the county, and did a great deal of charitable work among the first settlers, who were poor, and he found in Mrs. White a cheerful co-worker in all kindly acts and generous deeds. He died April 2, 1857.

Mrs. White resided with Mrs. Quetting some years, and with her took a trip to Europe, which she enjoyed as only one of her bright intellect and intelligence could enjoy it. For the last four or five years her home was with her son, George H. White, on Water St., Fredonia, N. Y., where she had the tenderest care and was served by Mrs. White with all the devotion of an own daughter. Her Bible was her hand book, and her prayers had the impressive beauty of the most carefully written litany. She had all the Cushing determination and force of character; there was no emergency or combination of discouraging circumstances in which her heart ever failed her, and yet she had that sunny disposition and tender love which would not wound the feelings of any person, white or black, bond or free. She could even chide and rebuke in a way to leave no pain or resentment. As for the appeals of the poor and distressed, they were to her like drafts through a bank,—to be honored at sight. For fifty-five years she was a communicant in the Presbyterian church.

She died January 2, 1886, aged 87 years.

### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2423—Laurence Sterne, (Houghton).	b {	Jan. 28, 1815, Fredonia, N. Y.	m {	Dec. 29, 1841, Jane C. Billings, Vicksburg, Miss.	d {	Dec. 14, 1865, Winona, Minn.
2424—Martha Rachel, (Houghton).	b {	Oct. 19, 1816, Huntington, Pa.	m {	July 31, 1844, Wm. F. Wheeler, Fredonia, N. Y.	d {	1892 living in Dunkirk, N. Y.
2424½—DeWitt, (Houghton).	b {	Oct. 16, 1818, Huntington, Pa.	m {		d {	April 15, 1820, Huntington, Pa.
2425—Henrietta Eliza, (Houghton).	b {	July 8, 1821, Huntington, Pa.	m {	June 7, 1842, Laurens Risley, Fredonia, N. Y.	d {	1892 living in Dunkirk, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2426—Ellen D., (White),	b {	June 19, 1827, Fredonia, N. Y.	m {	1 Aug. 20, 1846, Geo. L. Barret, 2 Nov. 9, 1851, Col. S. Morgan, 3 June 27, 1870, Josef Quetting.	d {	Dec. 19, 1887, White Plains, N. Y.
2427—George Hinckley, (White),	b {	Sept. 11, 1829, Fredonia, N. Y.	m {	July 15, 1858, Ellen E. Pierce. Hamlet, N. Y.	d {	1892 living in Fredonia, N. Y.
2427½—Mary S., (White).	b {	April 8, 1832, Fredonia, N. Y.	m {	.	d {	Sept. 16, 1841, Fredonia, N. Y.

SEVENTH (1822) GENERATION.

MILTON BUCKINGHAM CUSHING, born July 20, 1800, at Paris, N. Y., son of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing; was twice married: 1st, November 25, 1823, in Zanesville, Ohio, by Rev. James Culbertson, to Abigail Browning Tupper. She died November 21, 1833. 2d, June 12, 1836, at Columbus, Ohio, to Mary Barker Smith of Salem, Mass., who was born September 24, 1807, at Salem, Mass.

Dr. Cushing graduated from Hamilton College, Utica, N. Y., also in the medical profession; finding his practice too arduous, he embarked in a mercantile career, but resumed his practice again at Chicago, Ill., before his death. He was for many years a merchant in Zanesville, Ohio, and was also much engaged in the cause of education.

Dr. Cushing was traveling for his health, when he died, April 22, 1847, at Gallipolis, Ohio.

Mrs. Mary B. Cushing was a woman of great intellectual gifts and moral traits of character. The last few years of her life many honors came to her for her devotion to her country, and the heroic sacrifices she had made. She died at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. E. H. Bouton, St. Joseph, Mo., March 26, 1891.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2428—Benjamin Tupper (Cushing),	b {	June 25, 1825, Zanesville, O.	m	d {	Was a lawyer, and died Oct. 24, 1850, Zanesville, O.	
2429—Edw'd Anselm (Cushing),	b {	Sept. 26, 1827, Zanesville, O.	m	d {	Apr. 4, 1852, Zanesville, O.	
2430—Rowena Sophia (Cushing),	b {	Mar. 29, 1829, Zanesville, O.	m {	----- Asa Brown. Wilm'gton, N.C.	d {	-----, 1858,
2430½—Abigail Elizabeth (Cushing),	b {	Oct. 3, 1833, Zanesville, O.	m	d {	July 24, 1834, Zanesville, O.	

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2431—Milton B. (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 20, 1837, Columbus, O.	<i>m</i> {	----, 1869, E.D. Grosvenor, Buffalo, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	Jan. 1, 1886,
2432—Howard B. (Cushing).	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 22, 1833, Milwaukee, Wis.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {	Was 1st Lieut. of 3d U. S. Cavalry, killed May 5, 1871, by Apache Indians in Arizona.
2432½—Walter (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 28, 1839, Milwaukee, Wis.	<i>m</i>			Died in infancy.
2433—Alonzo Here- ford (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	Jan. 19, 1841, Milwaukee, Wis.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {	Col. 4th U. S. Artillery, killed at Gettysburg. July 3, 1863.
2434—William Bar- ker (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 4, 1842, Delafield, Wis.	<i>m</i> {	Feb. 22, 1870, Kate L. Forbes, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	Dec. 17, 1874, Washington, D.C.
2434½—Mary Rachel (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 1, 1845, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {	Sep. ---, 1846, Chicago, Ill.
2435—Mary Isabel (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	Jan. 1, 1847, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i> {	1 June 11, 1867, E. F. W. Gayle, Salem, Mass. 2 Apr. 19, 1881, E. H. Bouton, St. Joseph, Mo.	<i>d</i>	

SEVENTH (1823) GENERATION.

ZATTU CUSHING, born December 7, 1802, at Paris, N. Y., son of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing; married twice: 1st, in 1828, at Gallipolis, Ohio, to Mary A. Cushing, who was born at Belpre, Ohio. She died in Gallipolis, Ohio. 2d, July, 1840, near Louisa, Ky., to Ann White Smith, who was born May 25, 1818, in Washington, Culpepper Co., Va., daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Moss) Smith.

Zattu Cushing was a physician and resided many years in Kentucky. He died at Covington, Ky., February 26, 1869.

Mrs. Ann W. S. Cushing resides (1892) at 406 W. 21st St., Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2436—James Thomas (Cushing),	<i>b</i> {	June 19, 1829, Gallipolis, O.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 19, 1854, Alice D. Risley, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	June 3, 1889, Chicago, Ill.
2437—Thomas (Cushing),	<i>b</i> ----		<i>m</i>			Died in infancy.
2438—Elizabeth (Cushing),	<i>b</i> ----		<i>m</i>			Died in infancy.



CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2439—Edward Narrette (Cushing.)	<i>b</i> {	July 22, 1841. Louisa, Ky.	<i>m</i> {	1 May 19, 1861. Emma Hendron Vicksburg, Miss. 2 ——— Martha Fox, Brookville, Ky.	<i>d</i> {	Dec. 8, 1880. Trinidad, Colo.
2440—Madeline Lamoine (Cushing.)	<i>b</i> {	April 4, 1843. Louisa, Ky.	<i>m</i> {	Jan. 17, 1861, A. Cruikshank, Covington, Ky.		
2441—Romaine Vinton. (Cushing.)	<i>b</i> {	June 22, 1847. Louisa, Ky.	<i>m</i> {	Jan. 9, 1872. John W. Nodler, Covington, Ky.		
2441½—Ada Byron (Cushing)	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 9, 1848. Louisa, Ky.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {	June 5, 1849. Louisa, Ky.
2442—Eugene Beauharnais	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 21, 1852. Cattletsburg, Ky.	<i>m</i> {	Aug. 29, 1871. Mary Buckley, Covington, Ky.		
2443—Hortense Carlyslle.	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 23, 1854. Cattletsburg, Ky.				

SEVENTH (1824) GENERATION.

CATHARINE P. CUSHING, born October 6, 1805, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing; married August 7, 1827, at Fredonia, N. Y., to Philo Hull Stevens, who was born March 28, 1802, at Harpersfield, N. Y.

Philo H. Stevens died November 21, 1865, at Fredonia, N. Y.

Mrs. Catharine P. C. Stevens was the first child born in Fredonia. She died October 20, 1887, in Fredonia, N. Y., and both are interred there.

CHILDREN.

2444—Walter C. (Stevens)	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 26, 1829, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 26, 1854, Ann M. Isherwood Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	Dec. 9, 1858, Fredonia, N. Y.
2445—Philo H. "	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 23, 1830, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	1 Dec. 26, 1854, Julia H. Woodford, Fredonia, N. Y. 2 May 6, 1861, Sarah B. Lester, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>d</i>	
2446—Edward, "	<i>b</i> {	June 29, 1833, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	June 27, 1861, Juliana H. Dennis- ton, Wash'tonville, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	July 30, 1868, Fredonia, N. Y.
2447—Douglass Houghton (Stevens)	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 15, 1835, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 31, 1863, Sarah Parker, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>d</i>	

- 2448—Sarah M. (Stevens) *b* { June 11, 1839, Fredonia, N. Y. *m* *d* { Aug. 1, 1841, Fredonia, N. Y.
- 2449—Frank G. “ *b* { Apr. 17, 1842, Fredonia, N. Y. *m* { 1 Oct. 3, 1867, Belle M. Webster, Marshall, Mich. *d*  
2 Sept. 8, 1875, Anna F. Lee, Dunkirk, N. Y.
- 2450—Charles F. “ *b* { June 15, 1845, Fredonia, N. Y. *m* *d* { Mar. 26, 1867, Fredonia, N. Y.

### SEVENTH (1825) GENERATION.

ALONZO CUSHING, born September 27, 1810, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing; married at the residence of the bride's brother, Thomas A. Hereford, in 1836, in Gallipolis, Ohio, to Margaret Mason Hereford, who was born March 10, 1805, in Fauquier Co., Va., daughter of Robert and Mary Mason (Bronaugh) Hereford.

Mr. Alonzo Cushing practiced law in Gallipolis, Ohio, fifty years. He died on his farm in Mason Co., W. Va., March 20, 1877.

Mrs. Margaret Cushing died July 19, 1888.

No children.

### SEVENTH (1826) GENERATION.

RACHEL CUSHING, born August 24, 1813, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing; married August 16, 1832, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Edward W. Tupper, who was born in 1809 in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mrs. Rachel C. Tupper died September 18, 1854, at Zanesville, and Mr. Edward W. Tupper died March 10, 1870, at Zanesville; both are interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

- 2451—Benjamin (Tupper) *b* { Jan. 7, 1834, Zanesville, O. *m* { Sept. 12, 1855, M. E. Woodruff, Zanesville, O. *d* { Dec. 30, 1856, Zanesville, O.
- 2452—Elisabeth “ *b* { Sept. 5, 1835, Deavertown, O. *m* { Oct. 11, 1871, Martin L. Lacy, West Auburn, Pa. *d* { Aug. 20, 1877, Neilsville, Wis.
- 2453—Edw'd White (Tupper) *b* { Aug. 28, 1837, Zanesville, O. *m* *d* { Sept. 30, 1841, Zanesville, O.
- 2454—Franklin Cushing “ *b* { Mar. 29, 1840, Lawrence Co. Ky. *m* *d* { Jan. 7, 1841, Zanesville, O.





*G. Buckingham*

2455—Theodore (Tupper)	b {	Jan. 11, 1843, Zanesville, O.	m	d {	Killed at battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862.
2456—George,	“ b {	April --, 1844, Zanesville, O.	m	d {	Oct. 1, 1854, Zanesville, O.

---

### SEVENTH (1828) GENERATION.

AMANDA BUCKINGHAM, born February 7, 1804, in Athens County, Ohio, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Cooley) Buckingham; married August 15, 1824, at Zanesville, Ohio, to Eben Perry Sturges, of Mansfield, Ohio, who was born August 12, 1784, in Fairfield Ct.

Mrs. Amanda Sturges died September 19, 1830, at Mansfield, Ohio, and was interred there. Mr. Sturges then married Jerusha Merriek Hale, sister of Mrs. Anna (Hale) Buckingham (No. 1495). He died January 1, 1862, at Mansfield, Ohio, and was interred there.

#### CHILDREN.

2457—Dimon (Sturges)	b {	Oct. 21, 1825, Mansfield, O.	m {	June 5, 1851, Helen L. Hodge, Buffalo, N. Y.	d
2458—Stephen Buckingham	“ b {	Mar. 12, 1827, Mansfield, O.	m {	Jan. 13, 1853, Sarah M. Cary, Syracuse, N. Y.	d
2459—Edward	“ b {	Feb. 1, 1829, Mansfield, O.	m {	1 June 17, 1856, Mary A. Mervine, Utica, N. Y. 2 Oct. 18, 1865, Anna S. Fowler, Utica, N. Y.	d

---

### SEVENTH (1830) GENERATION.

REV. GOODSSELL BUCKINGHAM, born July 14, 1810, in Carthage Township, Athens Co., Ohio, son of Stephen and Esther (Cooley) Buckingham; married September 1, 1831, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Eliza Thompson, who was born June 15, 1809, in Zanesville, Ohio.

Rev. Buckingham died December 15, 1885, at Washington, D. C., and was interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio. Mrs. Eliza T. Buckingham now (1892) resides in St. Louis, Mo.

Early left fatherless, Rev. Goodsell Buckingham was taught by his widowed mother lessons of benevolence and sympathy for the poor and oppressed which influenced his entire life. In his early manhood he was outspoken and earnest in his denunciation of all oppression and

wrong and took a very prominent part in the anti-slavery and temperance movements. In his autobiography he writes: "For some years I had appointments on Sundays either to preach or form temperance or anti-slavery societies. My heart was inclined to the work of the ministry and I held it steadily in view till 1838."

In 1839 he joined the Pittsburg Conference, the session of which that year was most important. A report of his anti-slavery lectures was made and he was enjoined to desist or be subjected to the discipline of the Conference. The Rev. L. C. Matlock, D.D., in a volume entitled "The Anti-slavery Struggle and Triumph in the Methodist Episcopal Church," says:

"The case of Goodsell Buckingham was then taken up, a probationer of one year's standing, who had delivered lectures against slavery. His presiding elder and colleague represented him to be 'deeply pious, habitually serious, greatly devoted to his work, possessing far more than ordinary talent and education, and exceedingly anxious to continue and give himself wholly to God and his work.' His address to the Conference, says the venerable Robert Boyd, was marked by great self-possession and a truly amiable manner. Such was the ability manifested on this occasion that his warmest opponents admitted that he was no ordinary man. But he was firm to his purpose, and refused to pledge himself wholly to refrain from the agitating subject and was dropped from the traveling ministry by a vote of 49 to 29. He took his place among the laymen of the Church, a monument of personal integrity, and a constant memorial of mistaken Church policy, seen and lamented when too late for correction in his case."

He was several times nominated by the anti-slavery party for the offices of Lieutenant Governor, Congressman, and other positions in the State of Ohio.

A man of unswerving loyalty to the church of his choice, of zeal in the cause of humanity and integrity and uprightness as merchant, and citizen, he writes in his closing days, "As I near the home of the dead, I devoutly pray with growing earnestness that when life with its labors is over, husband and wife and every child, and the dear friends I have loved so much on earth may be among the happy number who meet their Lord in the air and so be with Him through all eternity."

At his request he was buried and now sleeps in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2460—Stephen	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 24, 1832, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Sept. 24, 1832, Mansfield, O.	
2461—James Raguet	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 11, 1833, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i> {	Mar. 5, 1856, Lucy Gillmore, Keokuk, Iowa.	<i>d</i>	
2462—Amanda	<i>b</i> {	Jan. 1, 1836, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i> {	Nov. 20, 1878, Thos. H. Hagerty, St. Louis, Mo.	<i>d</i>	
2463—William Goodsell	<i>b</i> {	Feb. 28, 1839, McCon'slv'le O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Nov. 17, 1839, McConnellsville.	
2464—Goodcil	<i>b</i> {	June 30, 1841, McCon'slv'le, O.	<i>m</i> {	1 Jan. 22, 1873, Ida C. Hall, Bridgeport, Ct. 2 Jan. 19, 1886, Frances Palmer, New York, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	May 3, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2465—John	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 1, 1844, McCon'slv'le, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Aug. 1, 1844, McConnellsville.	
2466—Samuel Curtis	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 21, 1846, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	June 27, 1867, Emma L. Ryan, Washington, D. C.	<i>d</i>	
2467—Florence Love	<i>b</i> {	June 9, 1852, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>		

SEVENTH (1831) GENERATION.

BELINDA BUCKINGHAM, born January 6, 1812, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Cooley) Buckingham; married November 3, 1831, at Mansfield, Ohio, to Major General Samuel Ryan Curtis, who was born February 3, 1803, at Champlain N. Y.

Gen. Curtis died December 26, 1866, in Council Bluffs, Iowa; Mrs. Belinda Curtis died February 3, 1888, in Washington, D. C., and both are buried at Keokuk, Iowa.

Gen. Curtis graduated at West Point, served as Colonel of the 3d Ohio Regiment of Volunteers in the Mexican war, and was member of Congress from 1856 to the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion. He was then Colonel of the 2d Iowa Volunteers and successively Brigadier and Major General.

CHILDREN.

2468—Amanda (Curtis)	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 16, 1832, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	June 1, 1834, Mansfield, O.	
2469—Henry Zarah (Curtis)	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 14, 1836, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i> {	Jan. 22, 1862, Julia D. Courtis, Keokuk, Iowa.	<i>d</i> {	Oct. 6, 1863, Baxter Springs.

2470—Samuel Stephen (Curtis)	b {	Mar. 7, 1838, McCon'lsv'le, O.	m {	Nov. 5, 1868, Kate Bird, New York, N. Y.	d	
2471—Sarah Belinda "	b {	Jan. 8, 1842, McCon'lsv'le, O.	m		d {	Mar. 26, 1862, St. Louis, Mo.
2472—Goodsell Buckingham Hosmer	" b {	Dec. 24, 1844, Wooster, O.	m		d {	July 2, 1851, Keokuk, Iowa.
2473—Yale,	" b {	Mar. 10, 1851, Keokuk, Iowa.	m		d {	June 17, 1851, Keokuk, Iowa.
2474—Cara Eliza "	b {	Dec. 8, 1852, St. Louis, Mo.	m		d	

---

### SEVENTH (1833) GENERATION.

GEN. CATHARINUS PUTNAM BUCKINGHAM, born March 14, 1808, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Ebenezer and Catherine (Putnam) Buckingham; was married three times: 1st, July 5, 1830, to Mary Gird of Cedar Lake, N. Y., who was born Dec. 5, 1809, in New York City. She died July 11, 1834, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. 2d, August 24, 1835, to Mary Pank Turner, of England, born March 31, 1818, died August 24, 1844, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. 3d, August 26, 1845, to Marion A. Hawkes, of South Hadley, Mass., born October 15, 1820, at Peru, Mass.

Gen. Buckingham died August 30, 1888, in Chicago, Ill., and was interred by the side of his deceased wives in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

Gen. C. P. Buckingham was sent, when fourteen years of age, to the Ohio University at Athens, where he remained until he had passed nearly through his sophomore year. In the spring of 1825, at the age of seventeen years, he received the appointment of cadet in the United States Military Academy at West Point, from President Monroe, through the kind offices of his father's friend, Governor Ethan A. Brown, then United States Senator from Ohio. In June of that year he reported at West Point for duty, and after examination was admitted, with about one hundred and twenty others, on probation, to the fourth, or lowest class, there known as "Plebes." Having a natural taste for mathematics, he at once took a high position in a class containing such names as Charles Mason, Robert E. Lee, Ormsby M. Mitchell, Thomas A. Davies, Thomas Swords, Joseph E. Johnston, William Hoffman, Benjamin W. Brice, Albemarle Cady, and others, who became general officers during the war of the Rebellion. At the



January examination he was not only fully admitted to the institution, but was with three others—namely, Mason, Harford and Lee—placed at the head of the class in mathematics, the four being made equal in merit. At the end of the first year an extraordinary thing occurred. It had been customary to select from the most distinguished members of the first (or senior) class, three or four as assistant professors, to teach the lower sections of the fourth (or freshman) class. This year, instead of taking the assistant professors from the first class, at the head of which was cadet Sibley; or from the second class, at the head of which was cadet Church (afterwards Professor of Mathematics at the Military Academy), they were taken from the third class, and cadets Mason, Harford, Lee and Buckingham were appointed to those positions, they having been but one year at the academy, and the latter being but eighteen years old. These positions they held for two succeeding years, or until they entered in the last year of their course of studies. At the end of four years cadet Buckingham was graduated, and appointed second lieutenant of artillery, and was granted a furlough of two months, with orders to report at the end of it for duty at Fort Independence, in Boston harbor. Long before the expiration of his furlough, he was requested to give it up and join a surveying party on Green River, Ky., with a view to the artificial navigation of that river. At the end of the survey he reported at Washington, and spent the winter in making maps of his work. The next summer, after a furlough of two months, he was appointed assistant professor of natural and experimental philosophy at the Military Academy, where he spent the succeeding year; at the end of which he resigned his position in the army, and repaired with his little family to Putnam, Ohio, the place of his nativity, intending to devote himself to the business of his father. Soon after he arrived in Putnam, it was discovered that the upper one of the two bridges that spanned the Muskingum River was in a dangerous condition, and must be rebuilt. Having some knowledge of engineering, Lieutenant Buckingham was employed by the directors of the Bridge Company to plan and construct a new one. His father, being the President of the Bridge Company, also devoted his time to superintending the work and employing the men, as all the work was done by the day. As the bridge approached completion, the lieutenant resumed his former plan of business, and left his father to complete the work on the bridge. Just at this time a great rise in the river caused the unfinished bridge to fall, with a large number of men, among whom was his father, into the raging waters, and he and one other were struck and killed by the fall-

ing timbers. This dreadful occurrence broke up all the lieutenant's plans, and for a year he was undecided what to do. In the summer of 1833, he was appointed, without any solicitation on his part, to the chair of mathematics and natural philosophy in Kenyon College. This college is located in the village of Gambier, a short distance from Mt. Vernon, and not finding a convenient residence there, he removed with his family to the latter place, where he purchased property and made his permanent residence. He retained his position in the college for three years, and on his resignation was elected one of the trustees of the institution. He then established a private school for boys which continued for about two years, and was then given up for the purpose of going into mercantile business. This continued until the summer of 1843, when it was closed up, and in the summer of 1844, he with his sister made a voyage to Europe. Their travels were confined to England, Ireland and France, being cut short by distressing news from home, which caused their immediate return. They embarked at Liverpool on the 5th of November, in the steamship *Britannia*, and, after a stormy voyage, arrived in Boston on the 22nd of November, having been out seventeen days. His wife and one son having died during his absence, he, with the rest of his children, spent the next summer in his native town of Putnam. During this summer the other bridge over the Muskingum was burned down, and Prof. Buckingham was employed to rebuild it, on the same plan as that on which he had built the other one, thirteen years before. This occupied the summer, and at the end of it he accepted the position of principal of the Putnam Female Seminary, which he retained for one year. The next spring he returned to Mt. Vernon, and, after a few months, being averse to a life of idleness, he for the sake of employment purchased a drug-store, to which he soon afterwards added dry goods and groceries. In 1849, he embarked in a business that was especially suited to his tastes and talents, and in which he continued for a number of years. This business was the manufacture of machinery, for which purpose he established a plant in Mt. Vernon, to which he gave the name of the "Kokosing Iron Works." While thus engaged, he was invited to take an interest in the elevator business in Chicago in company with his uncles, Alvah Buckingham and Solomon Sturges, without, however, entirely dissolving his connection with the Mt. Vernon enterprise. On arriving at Chicago he found one elevator belonging to his uncles partly finished; he completed that, and then, at the demand of the Illinois Central Railroad Company, built another, each of the two holding about one million bushels of grain. In 1857 he sold his interest

in the elevators and returned to the Kokosing Iron Works, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, giving his entire attention to that business until the spring of 1861. On the breaking out of the war of the Rebellion, he was appointed by Governor Dennison, assistant adjutant-general of the State; but within two weeks after arriving at Columbus he was requested to take the position of commissary-general, which he accepted, and retained until the 1st of July, when he was appointed adjutant-general of the State, in place of General Carrington, appointed colonel in the regular army. This position he occupied until the next April, and during that time organized and sent into the field about seventy thousand Ohio volunteers for the army. In April he received, unsolicited, the appointment of brigadier-general of volunteers, and was ordered on duty at the War Department as the confidential aid of the Secretary of War. This position he retained about a year, during which he was employed on several important special matters. For instance, in July, he accompanied Secretary Seward to meet the governors of the several States, to devise the best method of raising more troops, and was authorized at his discretion, to issue such orders from the War Department as might be necessary, to proceed to Columbus, Ohio, Indianapolis, Ind., and Rock Island, Ill., to locate at these places the arsenals that had just been ordered by Congress to be established. His report was adopted entire, and the arsenals established in accordance with it. In the fall of that year, when it was determined to relieve General McClellan from the command of the Army of the Potomac and place it under the command of General Burnside, he was ordered to proceed to the army, then on the march, and perform that delicate duty. When not otherwise engaged, he received and digested the daily reports from the different departments of the War Office, with authority to act, in the name of the Secretary, on all but the most important matters, such as he was not willing to take the responsibility of deciding; these he was to submit to the Secretary himself. In February, he was sent for by the Senate Military Committee to consult with them on the subject of a conscription law. After discussing the subject several hours, he was requested by the committee to draw up a bill in conformity with the views he had expressed, which he did, and which was passed into a law, with scarcely an alteration. About this time his private affairs demanded his attention imperatively, and he resigned his commission in the army. During the next two years he was engaged in the elevator business in Brooklyn, N. Y., and after that was interested in the lumber business in Florida for a short time. In 1865, he removed to

Irvington-on-the-Hudson and in 1868, to Chicago, to assist his brothers in managing the elevators that he had built ten years before. In 1873, he united with his brothers in establishing the Chicago Steel Works, an institution of which he became president; and to its management for ten years, he with three of his sons gave their entire attention. Being possessed of a handsome competency, he might be supposed, at the age of seventy-eight years, to be fairly entitled to the privilege of retiring from business, but having no taste for an idle life, he preferred the excitement and, to him, the enjoyment of managing a business that was the object of his interest and pride from its inception. Although during his eventful life he filled several offices of responsibility and trust, yet in every case the office sought him, without an effort on his part to influence the selection, the appointment being, in most cases, absolutely unexpected. In religious matters Gen. Buckingham occupied no uncertain position. For fifty years he was a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Gen. Buckingham found time amid the numerous calls of business to indulge his taste for his favorite study, mathematics. Some years ago he wrote a work on the "Principles of Arithmetic," which was very highly complimented by professors and others. Some years later he wrote a work on the highest branch of mathematics, viz.: "The Differential or Infinitesimal Calculus." In this work he combatted the false and absurd theories that are contained in the text-books generally used in the universities, and advocated a theory that was at once acknowledged, by all who understood it, to be the true one, being founded on the fundamental idea of Fluxions, invented by Sir Isaac Newton, and set forth in his "Principia." This work has been readily adopted in the present method of treating this abstruse and difficult science.

He died at his residence, 669 Fullerton Ave., Chicago, Ill., August 30, 1888.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2475—Mary	b {	Aug. 27, 1831, Ced. Lake, N.Y.	m {	Jan. 29, 1856, Dean K. Fenner, Mt. Vernon, O.	d
2476—Eunice	b {	Apr. 12, 1834, Mt. Vernon, O.	m {	Apr. 12, 1859, A. S. Welch, Mt. Vernon, O.	d { Feb. 1, 1867, Jacksonville, Fla.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2477—Frederick	<i>b</i> { Mar. 30, 1837, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Aug. 12, 1844, Mt. Vernon, O.
2478—Ebenezer Putnam	<i>b</i> { July 28, 1840, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Oct. 29, 1866, Jacksonville, Fla.
2479—Catharine	<i>b</i> { Feb. 17, 1843, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i> { Nov. 14, 1867, R. H. Lamson, Irvington, N. Y.	<i>d</i> { June 11, 1892, Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

2480—Helen	<i>b</i> { July 6, 1846, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i> { Oct. 20, 1874, F. C. Hatheway, Chicago, Ill.	<i>d</i> { Oct. 18, 1891, Hillsboro, O.
2481—Edward Hawkes	<i>b</i> { Dec. 31, 1847, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i> { Oct. 3, 1876, Clara Hill, Chicago, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2482—Charles	<i>b</i> { Sept. 15, 1849, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Jan. 19, 1879, Chicago, Ill.
2483—John Hawkes	<i>b</i> { Aug. 29, 1851, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i> { Aug. 7, 1878, Isabelle Cloughan, Chicago, Ill.	<i>d</i> { Apr. 6, 1891, Lansing, Mich.
2484—Sarah	<i>b</i> { July 25, 1853, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i> { July 8, 1891, Ulric Sloane, Winchester, O.	<i>d</i>
2485—William,	<i>b</i> { Apr. 25, 1855, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i> { May 28, 1891, Cora E. Gordon, Evanston, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2486—Arthur Dean	<i>b</i> { Sept. 15, 1856, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Jan. 10, 1861, Ypsilanti, Mich.
2487—Roswell Hawkes	<i>b</i> { Oct. 3, 1858, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i> { Sept. 4, 1890, Margaret W. Baker, Chicago, Ill.	<i>d</i>

SEVENTH (1836) GENERATION.

SARAH STURGES BUCKINGHAM, born May 22, 1817, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (Hale) Buckingham; married July 13, 1837, at Zanesville, Ohio, to Rev. George Beecher, of East Hampton, L. I., who was born May 6, 1809, at ~~Litchfield, Conn.~~ <sup>East Hampton, L. I.</sup>, son of Lyman Beecher, D.D. (who was born in New Haven), and Roxanna (Foote) Beecher (who was born in Guilford, Ct.).

Rev. George Beecher was graduated at Yale College in the class of 1828, and at Yale Theological Seminary in the class of 1832. The same year he accompanied his father and sisters, Miss C. E. Beecher and Mrs. Harriet B. Stowe, to Cincinnati. He was ordained to the

work of the ministry by the Cincinnati Presbytery, and installed pastor of the Presbyterian church at Batavia, Ohio. He was afterward called to the pastorate of the 2nd Presbyterian church at Rochester, N. Y., and subsequently to the church at Chillicothe, Ohio, where he died in the summer of 1843.

The circumstances of his death were deeply affecting. He was shooting birds on his cherry trees with a double-barreled shot-gun, had fired the charge in one barrel, and, while blowing into the empty barrel, the other was discharged, the charge entering his head, killing him instantly.

Mr. Beecher's consistent christian life and devotion to his Master's work made him universally esteemed in the community where he resided, as well as by his early associates in the college and seminary. His ardent temperament, combined with a vivid imagination and fine powers of description, made his conversation always interesting—often brilliant. His mind was well stored with choice passages from our English poets, not more so, however, than with the sweeter lines of the poets of the Bible. He had from early life cultivated a taste for music and the natural sciences. His knowledge of plants, minerals, shells and insects was minute and extensive. This was well for himself and his people, for, while these pursuits gave delicacy to his mind, and afforded variety and interest in his private life, he did not fail to discern and use for the glory of God the countless beautiful analogies with divine truth which such study reveals. Most impressive and fervid in manner, his sermons will not perish, being written on sanctified hearts to be known and read in Heaven.

Mrs. Beecher accompanied her husband to Rochester, N. Y., and afterwards to Chillicothe, Ohio. After his sudden death she removed to Zanesville, Ohio, and afterwards resided at Northampton, Mass., Andover, Mass., and New Haven, Conn., while her son was pursuing his academical, collegiate and theological courses. After a short time spent at Cincinnati, she removed to Hillsboro, Ohio, where she still resides with her son, Rev. George B. Beecher,—1892.

#### CHILDREN.

- |                             |            |                                    |            |  |                                  |                                  |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2488—Catharine<br>(Beecher) | <i>b</i> { | Sept. 14, 1838,<br>Rochester, N.Y. | <i>m</i>   | <i>d</i> {   | Nov. 6, 1838,<br>Rochester, N.Y. |                                  |
| 2489—George B.<br>(Beecher) | <i>b</i> { | Sept. 7, 1841,<br>Zanesville, O.   | <i>m</i> { | Nov. 20, 1873,<br>Nannie P. O'Hara,<br>Allegheny City, Pa. | <i>d</i> {                       | 1892, living in<br>Hillsboro, O. |

## SEVENTH (1837) GENERATION.

CATHARINE BUCKINGHAM, born April 19, 1819, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (Hale) Buckingham; married April 14, 1839, at Zanesville, Ohio, to Charles Cleveland Convers, who was born July 26, 1810, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Daniel and Sarah (Munro) Convers.

Mr. C. C. Convers died September 20, 1860. Mrs. Catharine Convers died June 12, 1872, and both are interred in Woodlawn cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. Convers was the grandson of Benjamin Convers and Josiah Munro, both members of "The Ohio Company." After graduating at the Ohio University, he sought the larger educational advantages of the Law School of Harvard University. There he heard the lectures of Story and Greenleaf and enjoyed, besides that of his instructors, the society and friendship of such men as Benjamin R. Curtis and Charles Sumner, since famous; the one upon the bench and at the bar of the Supreme Court, and the other in the Senate of the United States as the champion of freedom and equal rights before the law. Breathing this stimulating atmosphere, an eager and diligent student, he profited largely by the environment, and laid a firm foundation for the practice of the law, which was to him ever a delight. The best testimony to his ability and character is the influence he exerted on the younger members of the profession. He was ever ready to assist them with kindly encouragement and advice in the embarrassments that beset their paths. In 1849 he represented Muskingum county in the State Senate, where, for two successive and stormy sessions, he was chosen presiding officer. In 1854 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and in 1855 a Judge of the Supreme Court. Failing health prevented him from taking a seat on the bench of the latter tribunal, and shortly afterwards he resigned.

His portrait hangs in the Supreme Court room, where it was ordered to be placed in recognition of the character of the man and his learning.

In 1868 Mrs Catharine Convers removed with her family to New York City, and at the time of her death she was about to remove to her new home at Englewood, N. J., where her son and surviving daughters—1892—reside.

CHILDREN.

2490—Ebenezer Buckingham (Convers)	b	{	Sept 14, 1840, Zanesville, O.	m	{	Oct. 8, 1868, Jane G. Andrews, Columbus, O.	d	
2491—Cleveland Daniel (Convers)	b	{	Nov. 7, 1842, Zanesville, O.	m			d {	Sept. 16, 1843, Zanesville, O.
2492—Catharine Buckingham (Convers)	b	{	Oct. 4, 1844, Zanesville, O.	m	{	June 1, 1869, Wm. W. Woolsey, New York, N. Y.	d {	Oct. 2, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2493—Alice, “	b	{	Aug. 25, 1848, Zanesville, O.	m			d	
2494—Clara “	b	{	Jan. 19, 1853, Zanesville, O.	m			d	

---

SEVENTH (1838) GENERATION.

MARTHA HALE BUCKINGHAM, born November 25, 1820, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice (Hale) Buckingham; married June 4, 1846, in Zanesville, Ohio, to William H. Trimble, of Hillsboro, Ohio, who was born October 22, 1811.

Col. Trimble died February 7, 1883, at Hillsboro, Ohio, aged 72. Mrs. Martha Trimble died October 23, 1890, at Hillsboro, Ohio, and both are interred there.

In 1846 she was married, in Putnam, to William H. Trimble, of Hillsboro, Ohio, where they ever after resided. A happy and united family grew up in the home which was beautified by her own taste, and the future was full of promise; but the successive deaths of children and husband, left her alone for the last seven years of her life, surrounded indeed by affectionate and sympathizing relations and friends, whose companionship was very dear to her; but, though her christian faith and fortitude stood out in clear relief against the sorrows and bereavements which pierced her tender heart, the absent ones were never forgotten.

Mrs. Trimble was a woman of remarkable character, and gifted with rare mental qualities which made her always an appreciative and interesting companion. Patriotic and loyal in an uncommon degree, she was interested in all public enterprises and gave her influence and help to every good work.

She never failed to respond to every appeal to her sympathies; and contributed freely and systematically to religious and charitable institutions, as well as to the individual poor, whose affairs she in-



quired into and to whom she gave wise counsel as well as material aid.

One who knew her long and well said, after her death: "For true charity which beareth all things, for real generosity, magnanimity, purity, fidelity to friendship, consistency to conjugal duty, maternal devotion, self-effacement and perfect unselfishness, she was unequalled,—the embodiment of christian graces."

In her beautiful home, "Woodland," which she entered as a happy young wife and mother, and when only one week before she had entertained, with such gracious hospitality, the wedding guests of a young niece, she closed her eyes on earth forever, and her lovely and loving spirit passed into the new life.

Mr. Trimble was educated chiefly at Miami University and read law with Samson Mason at Springfield, Ohio. While engaged in the practice of law, he yielded to the wishes of his Whig friends, and represented Highland County in the Legislature three terms,—1845, '46 and 47,—and was solicited in 1848 to become a candidate for the Senate in the strong Whig district composed of the counties of Fayette and Highland. This he declined, having previously built a comfortable home at Woodland, on a farm adjoining the town of Hillsboro, and concluded to devote himself exclusively to agricultural pursuits. When the War of the Rebellion was inaugurated, Col. Trimble was fifty years of age. An inherited military spirit and a deep sense of the importance of preserving the Union, induced him first to yield to the suggestion of Governor Dennison to raise a regiment for the defense of the border, at the time when it was uncertain what position Kentucky would take in the contest; and afterwards, at the request of his officers, to procure an order from the War Department and raise a regiment for one year of general service. As a citizen, neighbor and friend, his character is most fittingly described by one who knew him personally and well, Hon. J. J. Pugsley, in a memorial address to the William H. Trimble Post, G. A. R., at Rainsboro, Ohio, on Decoration Day, 1885:

“SOLDIERS OF THE GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC:

“Twenty years have passed since the close of the war, and during that time many thousands of soldiers have joined the un-numbered multitude who consecrated their devotion to liberty with their blood. In this county, as well as elsewhere, many good and true men have parted from their loving friends below, to meet their waiting comrades above. Among the truest and best must be classed Wm. H.

Trimble, after whom your Post is named. Col. Trimble was born in this county. It was his home throughout all the seventy years of his life. You were associated with him as citizens in the various avocations and enterprises of peace, and as soldiers in the defense of the country. You knew him in peace and in war, as a citizen and a soldier. Some of you knew him intimately in youth, in middle age, and in the decline of life. By those who had such knowledge of him I am supported in the statement that there needs no veil of distance or of time to hide the blameless record of his life; as a citizen of this country and as a soldier of the Union he was worthy the honor you have bestowed upon his memory. There was no other spot on earth so dear to him as this, the county of his birth; no other people than its citizens that he loved so well. If we carry with us beyond the grave the feelings that animate us here, it will gratify him to-day, I know, as he looks down from a happier world, to see that his old friends and neighbors and companions and comrades remember him so kindly. He was distinguished here, as he would have been anywhere, by those who might know him well, as a gentleman. I mean not merely birth, or position in society, or association with any particular class, or by a studied and educated observance of the amenities and courtesies of life, but owing to the innate chivalry and refinement and purity of his mind, and the tenderness of his heart.

“‘Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are of good report;’ he thought on these things, and regulated his conduct by them, and appreciated and sought the society of those who possessed them, whatever might be their condition in life. He could tolerate no ridicule of any good and well-deserving persons, however ignorant or unfortunate, or absurd their conduct appeared to others. No slander of the integrity of man or the honor of woman could have been uttered in his presence without an instantaneous rebuke. I need not say to the people of this county that he was a generous, self-sacrificing and public-spirited man. You all know that he devoted his time, and energy and talents, and what would have amounted to two fortunes to the service of the public, without receiving or asking the slightest reward. He was a thoroughly honest man. Some men are moderately honest because of the restraint of law; some, because of their love of approbation and to enjoy a good reputation; others, because ‘honesty is the best policy’; Col. Trimble was born honest. It was not a matter of education, it was a part of his nature, and it would have been impossible for him to be otherwise. He would have been indignant, it is true, if others had defrauded him,

but he would have been wretched and miserable if conscious that he had injured them. It was necessary for his happiness and peace of mind that he should be absolutely just and upright, so he wronged no man. Peace to his ashes, and long life to his memory! Along with the flowers that have been placed upon his grave to-day, I lay this tribute, that he was a generous, brave, and honest man.”

CHILDREN.

Catharine Buckingham (Trimble)	<i>b</i> { July 31, 1849, Hillsboro, O.	<i>d</i> { July 9, 1883, Hillsboro, O.
William Buckingham	“ <i>b</i> { June 18, 1851, Hillsboro, O.	<i>d</i> { Aug. 18, 1853, Hillsboro, O.
Clarance Buckingham	“ <i>b</i> { Aug. 11, 1854, Hillsboro, O.	<i>d</i> { Aug. 20, 1854, Hillsboro, O.
Allen Buckingham	“ <i>b</i> { Aug. 11, 1854, Hillsboro, O.	<i>d</i> { July 15, 1875, Hillsboro, O.
Ebenezer Buckingham	“ <i>b</i> { Oct. 9, 1856, Hillsboro, O.	<i>d</i> { March 13, 1876, Hillsboro, O.

---

SEVENTH (1840) GENERATION.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, born July 25, 1826, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Hale) Buckingham; has been twice married: First, October 18, 1847, to Harriet Lewis Bennet, daughter of Thaddeus and Deborah L. Bennet, of Fairfield, Ct.

Mrs. Harriet L. B. Buckingham died May 25, 1860, at Fairfield, Ct., and interred there.

Second, November 6, 1866, to Kate Mosely Buck, who was born February 1, 1833, at Wethersfield, Conn., daughter of Winthrop and Eunice (Mosely) Buck.

Mr. John Buckingham died August 21, 1881, at Pittsfield, Mass., and interred at Fairfield, Ct.

Mr. Buckingham was educated at his brother's Grammar School in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. Almost immediately after leaving college he went in partnership with his cousins, Benjamin H. Buckingham and William Sturges, in the mercantile business, at Zanesville, Ohio, in his father's old store, which partnership continued until the summer of 1848, when he removed to New York City and went into partnership with Mess. Bartlett & Perry, wholesale grocers, taking up his residence at Fairfield, Ct. Continuing in that business until 1853, when he became one of the firm of Adams & Buckingham, 17 South St., New York City; E.

Buckingham & Co., Zanesville, Ohio, and Adams & Graham, Cairo, Ill., all produce and forwarding commission business; these firms all succumbed under the great financial crash of the great money panic in July, 1857. Shortly after that he went into the elevator business in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he continued until the fall of 1863, when he removed to Chicago, Ill., and became General Superintendent of the Illinois Central elevators, owned by his uncles, A. Buckingham and S. Sturges. In 1866, the lease of the premises occupied by the Central Elevators of Chicago expired, and they reverted to the Illinois Central Railroad Company, the owners of the ground. The two brothers then formed a partnership, under the firm name of J. & E. Buckingham, and leased the same premises, purchased the buildings from the railroad company, and prosecuted the elevator business with eminent success. In 1871, warehouse "A" was consumed in the great Chicago fire, yet for fifteen years the business was managed so successfully that each of the partners had accumulated a handsome fortune. But at the summit of his success, Mr. Buckingham was suddenly stricken down at his country home near Pittsfield, Mass. He passed away almost in a moment, without warning and without a struggle, leaving his wife and children stunned by the suddenness of the blow.

In many respects Mr. Buckingham was a remarkable man. He had an extraordinary faculty of securing the love and confidence of his friends, owing to his kindness of heart, generosity of disposition, and constant thoughtfulness for the welfare of others. The attachment for him was so great, even among mere acquaintances, that many of them felt upon hearing of his death, as if they had lost a brother. To his immediate relatives his loss has left a void which is unfathomable.

He was a man of great energy, full of enterprise, wise, far-seeing in forming his plans, and courageous in executing them. As a Christian, he was always ready to assist in every enterprise, and no worthy applicant for assistance was turned away empty.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2499—Alice	<i>b</i> { Nov. 28, 1848, Brooklyn, N. Y.	<i>m</i> { Sept. 30, 1875, Dan'l W. Morrison, New York City.	<i>d</i>
2500—Eva	<i>b</i> { June 22, 1851, Fairfield, Ct.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2501—John	<i>b</i> { May 24, 1860, Fairfield, Ct.	<i>m</i> { Nov. 18, 1884, Nellie B. Hibbard, Chicago, Ill.	<i>d</i>

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2501 $\frac{1}{4}$ —Henry Winthrop	b {	Nov. 28, 1868, Wethersf'ld, Ct.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2501 $\frac{3}{8}$ —Arthur Hale	b {	Oct. 27, 1870, Wethersf'ld, Ct.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Aug. 3, 1871, Chicago, Ill.
2501 $\frac{3}{4}$ —Clifford Hale,	b {	Jan. 1, 1876 Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

SEVENTH (1841) GENERATION.

EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, born January 16, 1829, at Putnam, (now the Ninth Ward of Zanesville) Ohio, son of Ebenezer Buckingham, No. 1489 (born Feb. 9, 1778, near Ballstown, N. Y., and died at Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 21, 1832) and Eunice (Hale) Buckingham, (born Oct. 22, 1792, at Glastonbury, Ct., the fifth child of Benjamin and Martha (Welles) Hale. She died at Zanesville, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1843); married May 5, 1853, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Lucy Sturges, who was born August 15, 1831, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Solomon and Lucy (Hale) Sturges.

Mrs. Lucy S. Buckingham died July 6, 1889, in Chicago, Ill., and is interred in the family lot at Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. E. Buckingham was the sixth of a family of seven children, and though deprived of his father at the early age of three and a half years, was brought up with tender care by a devoted mother, who was the social head of the religious circle of the community. She died when he was thirteen years of age.

He was prepared for college under the instruction of Rev. Henry Calhoun, at Zanesville, Ohio. Was graduated at Yale College in the class of 1848. After graduation he settled at Zanesville, engaging in the banking and commission business. He was married by Rev. Addison Kingsbury, May 5, 1853, to Lucy Sturges, daughter of Solomon and Lucy (Hale) Sturges, at her father's house in Putnam. He removed to Chicago, Ill., in November, 1859, and in 1862 was engaged with his brother-in-law, George Sturges, in the grain storage business at the old Fulton Elevator in Chicago, and afterwards with his brother, John Buckingham, in the same business in Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1865, he built a residence at the north-west corner of Huron and St. Clair Sts., where he was living when it was burned in the

great fire which devastated Chicago, October 9, 1871. In 1877, he built the house at the north-west corner of Prairie Ave. and 21st St., Chicago, where he—1892—resides. The family have their summer residence at Lake Forest, Ill., on the shore of Lake Michigan, 28 miles north of Chicago.

In October, 1866, his brother John and he purchased the elevators owned in Chicago by the Illinois Central Railroad Company. The firm of J. & E. Buckingham continued the grain storage business successfully for twenty years, and were well known throughout the State, having grain elevators at Cairo, East Dubuque and several other points on the Illinois Central lines. He united with his two brothers, Catharinus and John, in 1873, in establishing the Chicago Steel Works, of which company, after the death of his brother, C. P., in 1888, he was made President. In 1886, with his son Clarence, he bought the stock of the Central Elevator Co., but in January, 1892, they retired from the storage business.

In 1883, he was elected President of the Traders' Insurance Co., of Chicago, and still holds that office.

After the death of Mr. George Sturges, in August, 1890, who had been for many years President of the North-western National Bank of Chicago, Mr. Buckingham was elected President, and still continues in that position.

In 1851, he united with the Presbyterian church, at Putnam, Ohio. On his removal to Chicago, he with his wife connected themselves with the First Presbyterian church in that city. In 1888, he was elected an elder in that church, but two years after declined a re-election. His wife died at Chicago, July 6, 1889, greatly beloved by all who had the opportunity of knowing her sterling worth. She was buried in the family lot at Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

2502—Clarence	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 2, 1854, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2503—Kate Sturges	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 3, 1858, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2503½—Lucy Maud	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 9, 1870, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

## SEVENTH (1842) GENERATION.

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, born July 30, 1832, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Ebenezer Buckingham (born Feb. 9, 1778, near Ballston, N. Y., and Eunice (Hale) Buckingham (born October 22, 1792, at Glastonbury, Ct.).

He died in Putnam (now a part of Zanesville), Ohio, on the 11th of December, 1855. He was one of a large circle of relatives and friends, and his death somewhat unexpected, was to them a sudden shock. He was the youngest son of Ebenezer Buckingham, well known as one of the pioneers of Ohio, whose energy and wealth did much to develop the resources of the State. He was but an infant when his father died and but a child when deprived of his surviving parent. Still there was a purity of principle in his heart, which made up for the loss of parentage.

His integrity of character, unflinching urbanity, active benevolence and unexclusive manner toward all with whom he came in contact, marked him as a valuable citizen and a worthy man. But he had other graces of character, those finer filaments of heart and culture which make no display in the world, but find fitting development at HOME. Gentle and kind, thoughtful and generous, he was ever welcomed at the hearthstone. No unkind word or act ever ruffled the smooth surface of his life. Tranquil and happy he moved amidst his friends, cherished and beloved.

He grew into manhood unstained by vice, simple-hearted and truly christian. Having ample means at his command, he preferred to spend them in deeds of benevolence, to which from his earliest years he was a contributor; in the encouragement of the fine arts, for he had a taste as exquisite as it was fine, and in the cultivation of those socialities which so endeared him to his friends. His mind was singularly bent. He was an enthusiastic floriculturist and watched day by day the plants of his green house, as if they were sentient beings conscious of his devotion. He was hardly less devoted to the science of birds, collections of which he made, and works about which he studied with unflinching delight. Flowers and birds we naturally associate together, as he did; but he had another specialty in his mind. He loved the science of Mechanics, took especial delight in watching their results and studying the springs of mechanical power, in all its phases.

From youth, he had made it a study and it seemed to be the controlling inclination of his life.

Combining thus a taste for the beautiful with the useful, and ennobling both by the purity of a benevolent and pious heart, his death could not fail to be regarded as a calamity.

The white roses which he watched were just blooming under his culture for the chaplet of his bride—we saw them bestrewn over his breathless form.

The beautiful Woodlawn Cemetery (Zanesville, Ohio) is as much indebted to him as to anyone else; though he was not the projector of it, nor a Trustee, yet the money he left it, in his will, was used to save its life during the financial panic of 1857, and to him are they indebted for the Lodge, gateway, and an income each year to keep the cemetery in order.

He lies buried in a lot, of his own selection, on the North Mound.

---

#### SEVENTH (1843) GENERATION.

EBENEZER SPRAGUE, born December 4, 1800, at Cooperstown, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; married in May, 1831, to Harriet Darling, of Chautauqua County, N. Y., and went West about 1838, and has never been heard from since.

They had two children, Mary and Helen. Nothing more is known of the family.

---

#### SEVENTH (1844) GENERATION.

AURILLA J. SPRAGUE, born January 12, 1805, at North East, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; married April 11, 1824, in Herkimer County, N. Y., to Dr. Orrin Ford, who was born May 15, 1799, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.

They lived there many years and then removed to New Market, Canada West, north of Toronto. In 1865, removed to Saratoga, N. Y.

Mrs. Aurilla Ford died May 28, 1885, in Saratoga, N. Y. Dr. Orrin Ford died January 20, 1890, in Saratoga, N. Y., and both were interred there.

#### CHILDREN.

2504—Aurilla (Ford)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Feb. 25, 1825,} \\ \text{Chaut. Co., N. Y.} \end{array} \right. m \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Aug. 12, 1845,} \\ \text{N. B. Sherwood,} \\ \text{New Market, Ont.} \end{array} \right. d \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Apr. 21, 1889,} \\ \text{Saratoga, N. Y.} \end{array} \right.$

2505—Mary “  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Mar. 19, 1827,} \\ \text{Fredonia, N. Y.} \end{array} \right. m \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Jan. 7, 1858,} \\ \text{James Rollo,} \\ \text{New Market, Ont.} \end{array} \right. d$



2506—Sarah (Ford)	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 2, 1829, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	{ May 11, 1829, Chaut. Co., N. Y.
2507—Nancy	"	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 31, 1830, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	<i>m</i>		{ Aug. 23, 1857, A. B. Smith, Millville, N. Y.
2508—Lydia Ann (Ford)	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 12, 1835, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	{ June 19, 1860, Listawell, Can.
2509—Sarah Sprague	"	<i>b</i>	{ May 22, 1837, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i>		{ May 5, 1857, T. M. Botsford, New Market, Ont.
2510—Martha Buckingham	"	<i>b</i>	{ Aug. 25, 1839, Chaut. Co., N. Y.	<i>m</i>		{ July 2, 1861, Chas. Elvidge, New Market, Ont.
2511—Julia Cad- man	"	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 15, 1843, Gwillumbury, Canada.	<i>m</i>		{ Nov. 2, 1871, F. B. Griswold, Saratoga, N. Y.

## SEVENTH (1845) GENERATION.

ANN SPRAGUE, born July 25, 1807, in Athens County, Ohio, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; married April 12, 1830, in Laona, N. Y., to Edward Augustus Whipple, of Zanesville, who was born April 10, 1807, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Levi and Eliza Whipple.

After a few years' residence in Ohio they removed to Washington, Ill., and from there to Lacon, Ill., and in 1863, to Memphis, Tenn., where, after the death of Mr. Whipple, she resided with her daughter, Sarah Lucy (Mrs. A. A. Barnard).

Mr. E. A. Whipple died in Memphis, Tenn., April 10, 1867, and Mrs. Ann S. Whipple died there of yellow fever, October 6, 1878.

### CHILDREN.

2512—Ann Eliza (Whipple)	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 4, 1832, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	{ Jan. 1, 1856, J. R. Armstrong, Lacon, Ill.
2513—Sarah Lucy	"	<i>b</i>	{ Jan. 13, 1835, Washing'n, Ill.	<i>m</i>		{ Jan. 7, 1864, A. A. Barnard, Memphis, Tenn.
2514—Levi Sprague	"	<i>b</i>	{ Jan. 4, 1838, Washing'n, Ill.	<i>m</i>		{ Bachelor, sup- posed to be liv- ing in 1892. Un- known.

## SEVENTH (1846) GENERATION.

JULIA ANN SPRAGUE, born January 31, 1809, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; married April 17, 1827, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., to Lucius Skinner, who was born April 7, 1804, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

They resided many years in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., then removed to DuQuoin, Ill., where Mr. Skinner died March 28, 1851. Mrs. Skinner died March 5, 1874, at DuQuoin, Perry County, Ill.

### CHILDREN.

2515—Juliana (Skinner)	b	{	July 17, 1828, Chaut. Co., N.Y.	m	{	Oct. 7, 1844, G. S. Smith, DuQuoin, Ill.	d	
2516—Sarah	"	b	{	Feb. 4, 1830, Chaut. Co., N.Y.	m	{	Jan. 23, 1851, Edwin Smith DuQuoin, Ill.	d
2517—Lucius Bradford	"	b	{	Oct. 8, 1832, Chaut. Co., N.Y.	m	{	Sept. 3, 1867, Elizabeth A. Dole, New Haven, Ct.	d
2518—Augustus Whipple	"	b	{	Feb. 1, 1837, Chaut. Co., N.Y.	m	{	Apr. 8, 1862, Lucy L. Pomeroy, Bloomfield, N. Y.	d
2519—Hiram Root	"	b	{	Feb. 22, 1843, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	{	Dec. 7, 1870, Alice A. Page, DuQuoin, Ill.	d
2520—Abigail Maria	"	b	{	Dec. 13, 1846, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	{	Oct. 11, 1865, I. B. Adams, DuQuoin, Ill.	d
2521—Benjamin Sprague	"	b	{	Apr. 19, 1850, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	{	Nov. 7, 1872, Ettie Page, DuQuoin, Ill.	d

---

## SEVENTH (1847) GENERATION.

JOSEPH JILSON SPRAGUE, born May 4, 1811, at Pomfret, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; married December 3, 1839, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., to Phebe E. Jackson, who was born August 13, 1822, in Niagara County, N. Y., and died November 11, 1889, at Cassadaga, N. Y.

Mr. J. J. Sprague died March 2, 1890, at Cassadaga, N. Y., and both are interred in Arkwright Cemetery.

CHILDREN.

2522—William Henry (Sprague)	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 25, 1840, Pomfret, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Oct. 18, 1871, Kate Selby, Cleveland, O.	<i>d</i> {	Feb. 8, 1886, Clyde, O.
2523—Wallace Eaton	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 1, 1842, Pomfret, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Feb. 10, 1867, Cynt'ia F. Stebbins, Laona, N. Y.	<i>d</i>	
2523½—Mary Emily	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 22, 1844, Laona, N. Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {	Aug. 11, 1845, Laona, N. Y.
2524—Elwood Jackson	<i>b</i> {	June 13, 1846, Laona, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Jan. 10, 1877, Flora LeRoy, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>d</i> {	Feb. 6, 1882, Fredonia, N. Y.
2524½—Benjamin	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 22, 1853, Pomfret, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Nov. 20, 1873, Florence A. Rice, Brocton, N. Y.	<i>d</i>	
2525—Alonzo Bailey,	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 28, 1856, Pomfret, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Sept. 30, 1878, Clara A. LeRoy, Sinclairville, N. Y.	<i>d</i>	

SEVENTH (1848) GENERATION.

BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, JR., born May 7, 1813, in Laona, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; was twice married:

1st, February 13, 1838, in Laona, N. Y., to Abigail M. Jackson, who was born August 2, 1820, in Laona, N. Y. She died December 30, 1855, at DuQuoin, Ill., and was interred there.

2nd, December 11, 1856, in DuQuoin, Ill., to Jane Hunt, who was born February 8, 1829, at Vernon, Conn.

Mr. Sprague was a mechanic. He died December 22, 1879, at Colorado Springs, and was interred in Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Mrs. Jane H. Sprague—1892—resides at 513 E. Platt Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

No children.

SEVENTH (1849) GENERATION.

SARAH SPRAGUE, born April 1, 1815, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; married March 28, 1838, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., to Hiram Hinckley, who was born September 7, 1806, in Barnstable, Mass.

Mr. Hiram Hinckley died September 5, 1862, in DuQuoin, Ill., and was interred there.

Three weeks after their marriage—1838—they started for Illinois in company with her sister, Julia Ann Skinner's family; traveled fifty miles by land, to the head waters of the Allegheny river where they floated down the river on a "family flat boat," and on down the Ohio as far as Shawneetown, Ill., where they landed. They brought their own household goods and wagons on the boat, and were met there by friends with horses to take them to their new home. In three days they arrived at their destination in Nine Mile Prairie, about five miles from what is now known as DuQuoin. In 1855, the DuQuoin Female Seminary was chartered and the building erected on land joining their farm, where their two daughters received their education.

Mrs. Sarah Hinckley is now—1892—living in DuQuoin, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

2526—George Edward (Hinckley)	<i>b</i> {	May 18, 1840, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i> {	Oct. 12, 1865, Caroline M. Waud, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2527—Frances Mary	" <i>b</i> {	Aug. 29, 1842, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i> {	Jan. 4, 1865, Jacob Webb, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2528—Sarah Margaret,	" <i>b</i> {	Nov. 9, 1847, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

#### SEVENTH (1850) GENERATION.

JAMES B. SPRAGUE, born September 26, 1817, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; was married three times: 1st, December 31, 1839, to Angeline S. Green, who was born September 10, 1820, and died May 8, 1851, at Laona, N. Y.

2d, July 9, 1853, to Emeline M. Cobb, who was born August 10, 1832, and died April 27, 1873, at Fredonia, N. Y.

3d, July 9, 1876, at Hamlet, Chautauqua County, N. Y., to Orлива Day, who was born February 6, 1841, in Perrysburg, N. Y.

Mr. J. B. Sprague died August 4, 1887, at Fredonia, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2529—Ann Eliza (Sprague)	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 7, 1841, Gerry, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Oct. 9, 1861, Bruce L. Bailey, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>d</i>
2530—Mary Jane	" <i>b</i> {	Aug. 28, 1842, Gerry, N. Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Oct. 2, 1842, Gerry, N. Y.
2531—Helen Sabina	" <i>b</i> {	Oct. 25, 1845, Pomfret, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Wm. Orcutt,	<i>d</i> { Mar. 22, 1884, Fredonia, N. Y.
2532—George Bradley	" <i>b</i> {	June 27, 1848, Pomfret, N. Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Sept. 11, 1848, Fredonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2533—Edward A. (Sprague)	b	{	Apr. 19, 1854, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	d	{	Sept. 27, 1856, Fredonia, N. Y.			
2534—Mary Maria	“	b	{	June 3, 1856, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	d	{	June 2, 1878, Fredonia, N. Y.		
2535—Henry James	“	b	{	June 20, 1858, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	{	Oct. 20, 1886, Ada J. Ferris, Fredonia, N. Y.	d	{	Nov. 9, 1889, Chicago, Ill.
2535½—Lyman W.	“	b	{	June 16, 1863, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	{	Nov. 8, 1887, Laura B. Washburn, Chicago, Ill.	d	{	Jan. 8, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

SEVENTH (1851) GENERATION.

ALVAH J. SPRAGUE, born October 5, 1822, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; married April 2, 1844, in DuQuoin, Ill., to Mary E. Branch, who was born January 31, 1827, in Auburn, N. Y.

Mr. A. J. Sprague was a cabinet maker and machinist.

In the year 1843, he left his home in Fredonia, N. Y., and traveling westward, located at DuQuoin, Perry Co., Ill., where he worked at his trade and in a few years became the owner of a flour mill and coal mine, and was widely known on account of his interest in everything that advanced the welfare of the town and community; but, being unfortunate in Chicago property, he lost the accumulation of years of toil and economy, and with his family left DuQuoin in 1869 and moved to Springfield, Mo., and the next year to Marionville, Mo., where he purchased a farm of 160 acres adjoining the town, and passed many happy years with his family; and after a long and useful life, beloved by all who knew him, was laid to rest in the Marionville Cemetery, March 9, 1883, by the I. O. O. F. Lodges, from his own and adjoining towns of the county.

Mrs. Mary Branch Sprague—1892—resides at Marionville, Mo.

CHILDREN.

2536—Olive J. (Sprague)	b	{	Aug. 16, 1846, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	{	Dec. 20, 1864, Chas. R. Allen, DuQuoin, Ill.	d	
2537—Mary Helen	“	b	{	Aug. 28, 1848, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	{	Oct. 15, 1871, Chas. F. Biggs, Marionville, Mo.	d
2538—Guy Carl- ton	“	b	{	Mar. 28, 1850, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d	{	Mar. 28, 1850, DuQuoin, Ill.

2539—Alvah Guy (Sprague)	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 22, 1852, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ Jan. 1, 1872, Maggie E. Wise, Marionville, Mo.	<i>d</i>	{ Feb. 28, 1883, Marionville.
2540—Anna Maria,	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 13, 1857, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	{ Oct. 19, 1858, DuQuoin, Ill.
2541—Joseph J.	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 17, 1859, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ Oct. 17, 1881, Lora M. Boyd, Sarcoxie, Mo.	<i>d</i>	
2541½—Sarah B.	<i>b</i>	{ Dec. 12, 1863, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ Apr. 29, 1883, Doty D. Seaman, Marionville, Mo.	<i>d</i>	

---

### SEVENTH (1852) GENERATION.

OLIVE SPRAGUE, born September 27, 1824, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Buckingham) Sprague; married February 2, 1842, in Chautauqua County, N. Y., to Joseph Horace Burgess, who was born in Massachusetts, November 22, 1819.

About 1846, they removed to DuQuoin, Ill., where they—1892—reside.

#### CHILDREN.

2542—Clara (Burgess)	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 10, 1843, Chaut.Co., N.Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	{ Dec. 21, 1877, DuQuoin, Ill.
2543—Charles Buckingham	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 28, 1844, Troy, Pa.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	{ May 28, 1863, Champion Hills, Va.
2544—Sarah M.	<i>b</i>	{ Dec. 3, 1847, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ June 8, 1870, Thos. H. Humphrey, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>d</i>	
2545—Albert H.	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 7, 1852, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	{ Apr. 15, 1865, DuQuoin, Ill.
2546—Frank N.	<i>b</i>	{ June 15, 1856, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	{ May 9, 1885, DuQuoin, Ill.
2546½—Joseph Seward	<i>b</i>	{ May 17, 1864, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ Mar. 2, 1886, Clarice Davis, Franklin Co., Ill.	<i>d</i>	
2546¾—Olive Vesta	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 25, 1867, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ Oct. 16, 1883, Allen V. Burkitt, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>d</i>	

## SEVENTH (1853) GENERATION

AURILLA SCOTT, born October 12, 1800, at Cooperstown, N. Y., daughter of John and Esther (Buckingham) Scott; married in 1823, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Peter Miser, who was born November 12, 1799, at Staunton, Va.

Mrs. Miser died in November, 1865, in Zanesville, Ohio, and was interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. Miser died in December, 1867, at Washington C. H., Ohio, and was interred there.

### CHILDREN.

2547—William (Miser)	b {	Sept. 15, 1825, Zanesville, O.	m {	Oct. —, 1854, Caroline Tucker, Zanesville, O.	d
2548—Lucy	“ b {	July 21, 1827, Zanesville, O.	m		d { Jan. 10, 1892, Zanesville, O.
2549—George,	“ b {	May 3, 1837, Zanesville, O.	m {	Aug. 4, 1860, Caroline Price, Steubenville, O.	d
2549 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Ebenezer Buckingham	“ b {	Aug. 20, 1839, Zanesville, O.	m		d { Nov. 12, 1841, Zanesville, O.
2549 $\frac{3}{4}$ —Eunice Buckingham	“ b {	July 21, 1842, Zanesville, O.	m		d { ———, 1852, Zanesville, O.

## SEVENTH (1854) GENERATION.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM SCOTT, born March 17, 1802, at Killbuck, Ohio, daughter of John and Esther (Buckingham) Scott, married October 4, 1821, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Michael Dulty, who was born June 20, 1795, in Hagerstown, Md., son of John and Mary (Shryrock) Dulty.

Mr. Dulty moved to Wheeling, W. Va., in 1798, learned the tin and coppersmith trades in his father's shops. In 1814, enlisted in Capt. James Irvins' company of Infantry which was attached to Col. Wood's Regiment; was discharged for service August 14, 1815. January 15, 1817, he left Wheeling for Zanesville, walking the distance through snow; arrived January 8; went to work in his father's branch shop with his brother John; worked until 1820, when he went to Columbus and commenced business for himself. He returned to Zanesville, April, 1826, and formed a partnership with his brother John, under the firm name of "J. & M. Dulty;" he sold his interest

in said firm to John, in 1842. He commenced to build the flour, saw and oil mill in West Zanesville in 1840, and after retiring from the firm of J. & M. Dulty, turned his attention to the milling business. He sold the mill in 1850, and started a house-furnishing store in 1851; sold it, and on May 15, 1854, moved to his home on the River Road, where he and his wife, Sarah, resided until their death; both are interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

She died March 22, 1878, and he died October 15, 1889.

#### CHILDREN.

2550—Sarah Ann (Dulty)	b	{	May 7, 1823, Columbus, O.	m	{	Sept. 7, 1848, Gemmil Arthur, Pittsburgh, Pa.	d	{	Oct. 9, 1883, Columbus, O.
2551—Mary Powers	"	b	{	Nov. 22, 1825, Columbus, O.	m		d	{	1892, living in Zanesville, O.
2552—Esther Elisabeth	"	b	{	June 4, 1837, Zanesville, O.	m	{	Aug. 24, 1857, Geo. B. Cassidy, Newark, O.	d	

#### SEVENTH (1855) GENERATION.

RICHARDSON FAIRLAMB, born February 28, 1808, in Marietta, Ohio, son of Samuel and Esther (Buckingham) Fairlamb; was twice married: 1st, December 14, 1848, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Frances Cassidy, daughter of Francis and Martha Cassidy, of Zanesville, Ohio. Mrs. Frances Fairlamb died June 1, 1857, in Canada, and was interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

2d, December 25, 1864, in Grove City, Ohio, to Louie Mench, who was born January 7, 1844, near Grove City, Ohio, daughter of William P. and Ruth (Lane) Mench, of Grove City, Ohio.

Mr. Richardson Fairlamb died February 9, 1882, at Cardington, and Mrs. Louie Fairlamb died March 29, 1891, at Lithopolis, Ohio. Both are interred at Columbus, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2552 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Dudley (Fairlamb)	b	{	Aug. —, 1849, Zanesville, O.	m		d	{	—, 1850, Zanesville, O.		
2552 $\frac{3}{4}$ —Charles Converse	"	b	{	Mar. 16, 1851, Zanesville, O.	m		d	{	Mar. 4, 1883, at Pueblo, Col., and buried in Green- wood Cemetery, Zanesville, O.	
2553—Edward George	"	b	{	Dec. 24, 1854, Port Burwell, Can.	m	{	June 23, 1881, M. J. Bowers, Richmond, O.	d		
2553 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Esther Irene	"	b	{	Mar. 17, 1856, Newark, O.	m	{	Apr. —, 1877, Frank T. Bain, Newark, O.	d	{	Aug. 21, 1881, Newark, O.



CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2553 $\frac{1}{4}$ —Edith Gail (Fairlamb)	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 14, 1867, Columbus, O.	<i>m</i> {	Feb. 4, 1891, H. D. Landon, Canal Winchester, O.	<i>d</i>
2553 $\frac{3}{4}$ —Mary Darlington	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 7, 1874, Columbus, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Sept. 18, 1874, Columbus, O.

---

SEVENTH (1856) GENERATION.

HANNAH MARIA FAIRLAMB, born February 15, 1810, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Buckingham) Fairlamb; married April 6, 1855, in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., Cal., to John William Whisman, who was born in Virginia.

Mrs. H. Maria Whisman started "overland" to California, April 1, 1852, with Col. Hollister and his sister, Mrs. Brown; they were one year in crossing the plains.

Mr. J. W. Whisman owned and controlled the first stage line between Sacramento and San Francisco, Cal. He died about 1877, in Hollister, Cal., and is buried there.

Mrs. Whisman died November 1, 1881, in Santa Rosa, Cal., and is buried there.

No children.

---

SEVENTH (1857) GENERATION.

WILLIAM H. FAIRLAMB, born September 2, 1812, in Marietta, Ohio, son of Samuel and Esther (Buckingham) Fairlamb; married October 10, 1833, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Mary White.

Mr. W. H. Fairlamb died July 25, 1887, in Columbus, Ohio, and is interred there.

CHILD.

2554—Caroline (Fairlamb)	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 29, 1838, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 5, 1867, John M. Moshier, Sandusky, O.	<i>d</i>
-----------------------------	------------	----------------------------------	------------	---	----------

## SEVENTH (1858) GENERATION.

CAROLINE ELOISE FAIRLAMB, born July 14, 1817, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Buckingham) Fairlamb; married February 4, 1835, in Zanesville, Ohio, to William Van Buskirk, who was born November 12, 1805, in Newark, Ohio.

Mr. Wm. Van Buskirk, died November 13, 1853, in Newark, Ohio, and was interred there.

Mrs. C. E. Van Buskirk died January 22, 1892, in Cleveland, Ohio, and was interred there.

### CHILDREN.

2556—Frances (VanBuskirk)	b	{ Apr. 1, 1837, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Apr. 13, 1842, Newark, O.
2557—Mary	" b	{ Dec. 30, 1838, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Dec. 10, 1863, A. S. Clark, Newark, O.	<i>d</i> { Sept. 10, 1879, Dalton City, Ill.
2558—Richardson	" b	{ Jan. 22, 1841 Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Oct. 21, 1865, Sophia Mandel, Steubenville, O.	<i>d</i> { Feb. 2, 1892, Cleveland, O.
2559—Elisabeth	" b	{ Feb. 7, 1844, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Sept. 24, 1874, Edw. N. Beecher, Newark, O.	<i>d</i> { July 24, 1890, Cleveland, O.
2560—Michael	" b	{ Oct. 14, 1846, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { 1892, living in Cleveland, O.
2561—Eloise	" b	{ Dec. 15, 1849, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	{ 1 ———, A. G. Toles. 2 Jan. 13, 1881, A. S. Clark, Dalton City, Ill.	<i>d</i> { Apr. 12, 1882, Dalton City.
2562—Frank,	" b	{ Apr. 22, 1851, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Aug. 16, 1861, Newark, O.
2563—Frederick	" b	{ Aug. 9, 1852, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { 1892, living in Cleveland, O.

---

## SEVENTH (1859) GENERATION.

ANN ELIZA FAIRLAMB, born August 14, 1819, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Buckingham) Fairlamb; married August 15, 1856, in Zanesville, Ohio, to John Radcliff, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Mrs. Ann Radcliff was a school teacher for many years. In 1870, they removed to a farm near Dalton City, Ill. She died in 1873, near Dalton City, Ill.

Mr. John Radcliff died about 1890, in Illinois.

No children.

## SEVENTH (1860) GENERATION.

MARY STURGES FAIRLAMB, born October 21, 1821, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Buckingham) Fairlamb; married January 6, 1847, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Jared Hanson Clark, of Cleveland, Ohio, who was born August 30, 1819, in East Hampton, Mass., son of Jared and Fanny (Clapp) Clark.

Mrs. Mary S. Clark died September 23, 1856, in Cleveland, Ohio, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Mr. Jared H. Clark was a merchant, and now—1892—lives at 919 Vaude-venter Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

### CHILDREN.

2563 $\frac{1}{3}$ —Henry Fair- lamb (Clark)	b {	Sept. 22, 1847, Cleveland, O.	m {	Sept. 10, 1872, Mary J. Severance, d Bellevue, O.	
2563 $\frac{2}{3}$ —Charles Torrey	“ b {	Feb. 12, 1849, Cleveland, O.	m {	Nov. 9, 1875, Clara E. Woodman, d New Orleans, La.	
2563 $\frac{3}{3}$ —Anna Maria	“ b {	Aug. 31, 1852, Cleveland, O.	m		d { 1892, living in Denver, Col.
2563 $\frac{4}{3}$ —Willis Gaylord,	“ b {	Jan. 4, 1854, Cleveland, O.	m		d { July 22, 1889, Denver, Col.

## SEVENTH (1861) GENERATION.

CATHARINE BUCKINGHAM FAIRLAMB, born November 21, 1823, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Buckingham) Fairlamb; married April 4, 1848, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Alonzo Darlington Buckingham (No. 1862), who was born August 22, 1810, in Newark, Ohio, son of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham.

Mr. A. D. Buckingham died March 17, 1889, in Newark, Ohio.

Mrs. C. B. Buckingham — 1892 — resides at 142 Hoover St., Newark, Ohio.

No children.

## SEVENTH (1862) GENERATION.

ALONZO DARLINGTON BUCKINGHAM, born August 22, 1810, in Newark, Ohio, son of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; married April 4, 1848, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Catharine Buckingham Fairlamb, who was born November 21, 1823, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Samuel and Esther (Buckingham) Fairlamb.

Mr. A. D. Buckingham died March 17, 1889, at Newark, Ohio, and was interred there.

He was for many years a merchant and owner of mills in Newark, Ohio, where he lived and died, respected by all.

No children.

---

### SEVENTH (1863) GENERATION.

FIDELIA BUCKINGHAM, born August 16, 1812, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; married December 8, 1831, in Newark, Ohio, to Rev. James Harrison, who was born October 29, 1802, at Orange, N. J., son of Thomas and Nancy (Osborne) Harrison, of Newark, N. J.

Rev. Harrison died May 26, 1877, at Waterloo, Iowa, and was interred there.

Mrs. Fidelity B. Harrison lives — 1892 — at Waterloo, Iowa.

Rev. James Harrison took his academic course at Bloomfield, N. J., and his collegiate course at Williams College, Mass., after which he taught a classical school at Alexandria, Va.

In the year 1828, he entered Princeton Theological Seminary and remained there three years preparing for the ministry. In 1831, he took charge of the First Presbyterian church at Newark, Ohio; while there married Fidelity Buckingham, and soon after removed to Dresden, where he remained as pastor of the Presbyterian church, ten years; he also served other churches during his twenty years' residence in the State, with great acceptability, being particularly useful among the young people of his congregation. In 1855, he removed West as a home missionary, and took charge of the Presbyterian church at Waterloo, Iowa. He began at once, with characteristic energy, the prosecution of missionary work, organizing churches and Sunday schools in the surrounding country. By his earnest sympathy and loving care for others, he laid the foundation for the strong friendships that only ended with his life. The exposure incident to the life of a home missionary soon began to tell on his delicate constitution, and the last fifteen years were spent in semi-invalidism.

Rev. Harrison was a scholarly man of more than ordinary ability, strong as a sermonizer and expounder of the Scripture. Few men have exercised a better influence, or wielded a more beneficent power in the churches. He died at the old homestead, surrounded by his family, May 26, 1877. All the people said, "A good man has fallen."

Mrs. Fidelity Harrison, at the age of thirteen, entered an academy

at Zanesville, and spent two years in taking a preparatory course; she was then sent to Troy, N. Y., to finish her education, under "Madam Emma Willard;" returned home in 1830. The early years of her married life were spent at different points in Ohio, and her children were all born in her native State. In 1855, she moved with her family to Waterloo, Iowa, where for many years she aided her husband in the arduous duties attending the life of a home missionary in a new country.

Mrs. Harrison is (1892) living at her home in Waterloo, Iowa, and though nearly eighty years old, is in full possession of her faculties. A faithful mother, a true friend, she is greatly beloved by the community in which she has so long been an influence for good. "Her children rise up and call her blessed."

CHILDREN.

2564—Horace Buckingham <i>b</i> (Harrison)	{ Oct. 4, 1832, Troy, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Nov. 6, 1832, Troy, O.
2565—Ann Maria " <i>b</i> "	{ Sept. 13, 1833, Troy, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Oct. 6, 1834, Troy, O.
2566—George Buckingham " <i>b</i> "	{ Oct. 18, 1835, Hanover, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Jan. 3, 1865, Martha Cleveland, Waterloo, Ia. <i>d</i>
2567—James Henry " <i>b</i> "	{ Dec. 3, 1838, Dresden, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2568—Maria " <i>b</i> "	{ Jan. 5, 1840, Dresden, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2569—Mary Ellen " <i>b</i> "	{ Mar. 3, 1842, Dresden, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Oct. 6, 1843, Dresden, O.
2570—Theodore Fre- linghuysen <i>b</i> (Harrison)	{ June 25, 1844, Dresden, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Jan. 28, 1849, Reynoldsburg, O.
2571—Ebenezer " <i>b</i> "	{ Oct. 4, 1847, Reynoldsb'g, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Oct. 12, 1848, Reynoldsburg, O.
2572—Elias " <i>b</i> "	{ Oct. 4, 1847, Reynoldsb'g, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

SEVENTH (1864) GENERATION.

REV. EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM, D. D., born September 18, 1814, in Newark, Ohio, son of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; was twice married: 1st, May 9, 1837, in Circleville, Ohio, to Laura Strong Horr, who was born July 31, 1815, in Poultney, Vt. Mrs. Laura S. Buckingham died in March, 1866.

2d, in June, 1868, in Hannibal, Mo., to Elisabeth Horr (a sister

to his first wife), a native of Lansingburg, N. Y., who for sixteen years was principal of a school for young ladies in Hannibal.

Rev. E. Buckingham died March 29, 1876, at Putnam Seminary, Zanesville, Ohio, and was interred at Canton, Ohio.

Rev. Buckingham, at the age of thirteen entered the Ohio University at Athens, and graduated from that institution in September, 1833. The spring following he entered the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, Pa., where he remained two years; then spent nine months as a teacher in Edgeworth Female Seminary, at Braddock's Field, Pa. In September, 1836, he was licensed to preach the Gospel, by the Presbytery, in Granville, Ohio, and ordained in September, 1838, at Lawinsville, Ohio. In May, 1839, he removed to Coshocton, and remained in charge of the Second Presbyterian church until May, 1846, when he received a call to the First church of Canton. For nearly thirty years the devoted preacher ministered to the spiritual wants of his congregation, and only resigned his pastorate to accept the position of principal of the Putnam Female Seminary, at Zanesville, Ohio. In March, 1866, he buried his wife, "One whose counsels, and prayers, and sympathies, and labors, greatly aided him in his work for the Master. Her name, her virtues, her self-denying labors, are remembered with gratitude by very many in the congregation in which her life as a pastor's wife was spent."

The Sabbath evening before his death, he preached in the Putnam Presbyterian church, Zanesville, Ohio, from the words: "What shall it profit a man if he gain the whole world and lose his own soul, or, what shall a man give in exchange for his soul."

Mrs. E. Buckingham lives (1892) with Rev. Lewis Gregory, Lincoln, Neb.

#### CHILDREN.

2573—Maria	<i>b</i> { Feb. 16, 1833, Rockville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Feb. 16, 1833, Rockville, O.
2574—Helen	<i>b</i> { Apr. 18, 1839, Jackson, O.	<i>m</i> { May 5, 1864, Benj. F. Colt, Canton, O.	<i>d</i>
2575—Bradley	<i>b</i> { June 18, 1841, Coshocton, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Feb. 19, 1842, Coshocton, O.
2576—Elisabeth Horr	<i>b</i> { Apr. 30, 1843, Coshocton, O.	<i>m</i> { Aug. 12, 1868, Rev. Lewis Gregory, Canton, O.	<i>d</i> { July 8, 1876, Lincoln, Neb.
2577—Ann Maria	<i>b</i> { Aug. 9, 1845, Coshocton, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Feb. 7, 1846, Coshocton, O.
2578—Benjamin Horr	<i>b</i> { Feb. 11, 1848, Canton, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { 1892, commander in U. S. Navy. Unmarried.

2579—Ebenezer Hartwell	<i>b</i> {	May 26, 1850, Canton, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Nov. 28, 1877, Omaha, Neb.
2580—Laura Adams	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 7, 1853, Canton, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	1892, living in New York City.

---

### SEVENTH (1865) GENERATION.

WELLINGTON BUCKINGHAM, born February 10, 1817, in Newark, Ohio, son of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; married June 30, 1842, in Newark, Ohio, to Juliet St. Clare, who was born October —, 1819, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mrs. Juliet Buckingham died January 30, 1849, in Newark, Ohio, and Mr. Wellington Buckingham died June 13, 1882, in Newark, Ohio, and both are interred there.

#### CHILD.

2581—Ella Juliet	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 10, 1847, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Graduated at Mt. Holyoke Sem- inary in 1867, lived in Chicago until 1877. Now, 1892, in Canton, Ohio, teaching in a pri- vate school.
------------------	------------	------------------------------	----------	------------	--

---

### SEVENTH (1866) GENERATION.

ANN MARIA BUCKINGHAM, born March 9, 1819, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; married Dr. Charles Dickinson, October 2, 1837, at Dresden, Ohio, who was born September 4, 1808, in Staffordshire, England.

Dr. Dickinson died at Dresden, Ohio, January 2, 1857.

Mrs. Ann M. Dickinson—1892—resides at Polo, Mo.

#### CHILDREN.

2582—Charles Thomas (Dickinson)	<i>b</i> {	Feb. 28, 1839 Dresden, O.	<i>m</i> {	Jan. 22, 1863, Margaret J. Taylor, Newark, O.	
2583—John Heely Aston	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 2, 1841, Dresden, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	July 3, 1843, Dresden, O.
2583½—Marianne	<i>b</i> {	Jan 7, 1844, Dresden, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	May 10, 1844, Dresden, O.
2583¾—Kate	<i>b</i> {	April 24, 1845, Dresden O.	<i>m</i> {	1 July 12, 1862, John Burt, Waterloo, Ia. 2 April 12, 1866, Richard Hutchings.	<i>d</i>

2583 $\frac{1}{4}$ —Mary Roe (Dickinson)	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 29, 1848, Dresden, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	July 26, 1851 Dresden, O.
2584—Alonzo Buckingham	" <i>b</i> {	Sept. 23, 1851 Dresden, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Mar. 2, 1873 Kingston, Mo.
2585—Anna Martha	" <i>b</i> {	Jan. 15, 1855, Dresden, O.	<i>m</i> {	June 1, 1869, John Hendren, Kingston, Mo.	<i>d</i>

---

### SEVENTH (1868) GENERATION.

MARTHA BUCKINGHAM, born February 6, 1825, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; married March 19, 1857, in Canton, Ohio, to Pengune Dwight Foster, who was born February 18, 1819, in Lancaster, Ohio, son of Frederick Augustus Foster.

Mr. P. D. Foster is engaged in the dry goods business in Glenwood, Iowa, where they now—1892—reside.

No children.

---

### SEVENTH (1869) GENERATION.

MARY BUCKINGHAM, born February 6, 1825, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; was twice married: 1st, October 3, 1844, at Newark, Ohio, to B. F. Mills, who was born at Palmyra, Maine. He died at Fort Wayne, Ind., December, 8, 1844.

2d, August 3, 1853, at Newport, Me., to Philip Towle, who was born in Buxton, Me. Mr. Towle died at Kingston, Mo., in the fall of 1873.

In 1876, Mrs. Towle and her family removed to North Billirica, Mass., and in 1879 to Newport, Me., and in May, 1882, to Waverly, Kansas.

Mrs. Towle died October 16, 1891, in Waverly, Kas., and was interred there.

#### CHILDREN.

2586—Caroline Buckingham (Towle),	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 18, 1854 Palmyra, Me.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2587—Cora Blanche	" <i>b</i> {	Aug. 26, 1858, Palmyra, Me.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2588—Edward Foster	" <i>b</i> {	Aug. 26, 1868, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>



## SEVENTH (1870) GENERATION.

JOHN J. BUCKINGHAM, born August 25, 1827, at Newark, Ohio, son of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; married July 1, 1851, at Newark, Ohio, to Matilda Gill, who was born April 29, 1832, at City of York, England.

They reside—1892—at 373 Gilbert St., Columbus, Mo.

### CHILDREN.

2589—Frederick J.	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 1, 1853, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	{ 1892, a printer in Columbus, O.
2590—Minnie M.	<i>b</i>	{ July 23, 1856, Newark O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2591—Samuel C.	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 14, 1860, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Dec. 30, 1891, Lulu Burnsidcs, Columbus, O. <i>d</i>
2592—Mary B.	<i>b</i>	{ May 20, 1862, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	{ June 19, 1883, Geo. A. Bell, Wolcott, Ind. <i>d</i>
2593—Kate E	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 19, 1864, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Jan. 11, 1875, Newark, O.
2594—Charley D.	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 29, 1870, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

## SEVENTH (1871) GENERATION.

GEORGE WASHINGTON BUCKINGHAM, born February 28, 1831, in Newark, Ohio, son of Bradley and Maria (Darlington) Buckingham; married September 2, 1856, at Lebanon, Ind., to Elizabeth Evans, who was born June 24, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind., daughter of Jonathan and Margaret Evans.

Mr. Buckingham is a newspaper editor; studied law; moved to Indiana in 1855 and engaged in the newspaper business; to Missouri, in 1861, and was engaged for many years on the daily papers of St. Joseph, Mo., and Atchison, Kas. Also published a weekly newspaper at Kingston and at Albany, Mo. Moved to Omaha, Neb., in 1887, and now—1892—resides there, at 3031 California St.

### CHILDREN.

2595—Jerome	<i>b</i>	{ May 24, 1857, Lebanon, Ind.	<i>m</i>	{ June 7, 1857, Lebanon, Ind. <i>d</i>
2596—Everett	<i>b</i>	{ June 7, 1858, Lebanon, Ind.	<i>m</i>	{ Jan. 26, 1881, Ella M. Dunster, St. Joseph, Mo. <i>d</i>

2596 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Edward	<i>b</i> { Nov. 11, 1859, Lebanon, Ind.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Nov. 24, 1868, Centreville, Ia.
2596 $\frac{2}{3}$ —Margaret Elizabeth	<i>b</i> { Dec. 16, 1861, Centreville, Ia.	<i>m</i> { Sept. 24, 1890, Edward R. Dickson, Omaha, Neb.	<i>d</i>
2597—Lou E.	<i>b</i> { Dec. 24, 1863, Mercer Co., Mo.	<i>m</i> { Sept. 15, 1881, S. W. Clark, Albany, Mo.	<i>d</i>
2597 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Minnie	<i>b</i> { Jan. 10, 1866, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i> { Apr. 3, 1887, Henry C. Young, Atchison, Kan.	<i>d</i>
2597 $\frac{2}{3}$ —James George	<i>b</i> { Mar. 13, 1868, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2597 $\frac{3}{4}$ —Jonathan Elmer	<i>b</i> { Nov. 21, 1871, St. Joseph, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2597 $\frac{4}{5}$ —Emma	<i>b</i> { Mar. 1, 1873, St. Joseph, Mo.	<i>m</i> { June 21, 1890, W. G. Ingram, Omaha, Neb.	<i>d</i>
2597 $\frac{5}{8}$ —Clare	<i>b</i> { June 23, 1877, St. Joseph, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2598—Harry	<i>b</i> { Nov. 16, 1890, Albany, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

### SEVENTH (1872) GENERATION.

EMMA WILLARD BUCKINGHAM, born March 23, 1836, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Bradley and Eveline (Wilson) Buckingham; married April 7, 1859, in Canton, Ohio, to James Lewis, who was born January 11, 1833, in London, England.

Mr. Lewis died in November, 1865, at Columbus, Ohio.

Mrs. Emma B. Lewis has been a teacher most of the time, since her husband's death. She taught thirteen years in the graded schools in Newark, Ohio; nearly three years at the State Reform School, near Lancaster, Ohio; was soon after called to Albuquerque, New Mexico, to take charge of the New West Academy at that place. She continued teaching in the Academy two years, and after that had charge of a mission school under the New West Education Commission in Belen, N. M., and, in 1892, is residing with her daughter, Mrs. Snyder, in Albuquerque, N. M.

#### CHILD.

2598 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Evelyn Buckingham (Lewis)	<i>b</i> { Mar. 11, 1860, Newark, O.	<i>m</i> { Dec. 25, 1882, Karl A. Snyder, Glenwood, Ia.	<i>d</i> { 1892, living in Albuquerque, N. M.
---	---	---	---

## SEVENTH (1873) GENERATION.

LAURA BUCKINGHAM, born July 4, 1838, at Newark, Ohio daughter of Bradley and Eveline (Wilson) Buckingham; married April 15, 1875, in Newark, Ohio, to John A. Beattie, who was born December 31, 1830, in Cumberland Valley, Pa.

They had one child, born January 20, 1877,—not living.

They—1892—reside in Newark, Ohio.

---

## SEVENTH (1874) GENERATION.

CAROLINE ELOISE BUCKINGHAM, born May 3, 1840, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Bradley and Eveline (Wilson) Buckingham; married August 8, 1872, in Glenwood, Iowa, to Frank E. Moyer, of Fort Lupton, Colo., who was born June 22, 1838, at Lockport, N. Y., son of Israel and Mary Moyer.

Mrs. C. B. Moyer lived at Newark, Ohio, until 1861, when she went to Keokuk, Iowa, and took charge of the Grammar Department of the public schools of that city, where she remained until the spring of 1870, then owing to failing health resigned her position and went to the western part of the State; two years later was married to Frank E. Moyer, of Ft. Lupton, Colo. In 1883, went to New Mexico and engaged in missionary work among the Mexicans. In 1887, moved to Southern California and is settled at San Bernardino, where her husband is engaged in the lumber business.

They—1892—reside at San Bernardino, Cal.

No children.

---

## SEVENTH (1876) GENERATION.

WALTER BUCKINGHAM, born October 19, 1812, in Athens County, Ohio, son of Milton and Belinda (Cooley) Buckingham; married December 9, 1844, in Van Wert, Ohio, to Priscilla Strother, who was born March 1, 1824, in Licking County, Ohio, daughter of Abel Randall and Anna (Callahan) Strother.

Mr Buckingham left his home, on a farm, at the age of 16 and entered as clerk the employ of his uncles, Ebenezer and Alvah Buckingham, at Putnam (now part of Zanesville) Ohio, where he remained several years, after which he removed to Mansfield, Ohio, and opened

a general store there, in connection with his brother-in-law, C. L. Avery. About 1841, he went to Van Wert, Ohio, and was in the mercantile business there until his death.

Mr. Buckingham died March 12, 1849, at Van Wert, Ohio, and was interred at Springfield, Ohio.

Mrs. Priscilla Buckingham now—1892—lives at Boulder, Colo.

#### CHILDREN.

2599—Charles G.	<i>b</i> {	June 28, 1846, VanWert, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2600—Walter A.	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 17, 1848, VanWert, O.	<i>m</i> {	May 10, 1870, Mary Emerson, VanWert, O.	<i>d</i> {
					July 29, 1881, Long Island, N.Y.

#### SEVENTH (1877) GENERATION.

STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM, born October 16, 1814, in Carthage Township, Athens County, Ohio, son of Milton and Belinda (Cooley) Buckingham; married June 16, 1841, in Springfield, Ohio, to Anna Maria Young, who was born July 25, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John and Rachel Young.

Mrs. Anna M. Buckingham died July 2, 1886, in Springfield, and was interred in Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

Mr. Buckingham has made three trips to California; spent almost six years in the mines; for two summers worked on a farm in Iowa. Moved to Bellenfontaine, Ohio, in 1859, remained there five years, when he returned to Springfield, Ohio, where he now—1892—lives.

#### CHILDREN.

2601—Annie E.	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 14, 1842, Springfield, O.	<i>m</i> {	Feb. 21, 1866, Samuel Walker, Council Bluffs, Ia.	<i>d</i> {
					Jan. 9, 1885, Council Bluffs.
2602—Walter M.	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 18, 1844, Springfield, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {
					Unmarried. A photographer in Springfield, O.
2603—Julius G.	<i>b</i> {	June 23, 1848, VanWert, O.	<i>m</i> {	July 9, 1871, Laura M. Crist, Springfield, O.	<i>d</i>

#### SEVENTH (1878) GENERATION.

SARAH STURGES BUCKINGHAM, born March 15, 1817, in Athens County, Ohio, daughter of Milton and Belinda (Cooley) Buckingham; married October 8, 1836, at Zanesville, Ohio, to Curtis Lord Avery, of Mansfield, Ohio, who was born June 1, 1810, at Groton, Ct.

Mrs. Sarah Avery died February 24, 1851, at Mansfield, Ohio, and was interred there.

On June 9, 1852, Mr. Avery married Esther Belinda Buckingham, a sister to his first wife, at Springfield, Ohio. He carried on a large and extensive merchandise business in Mansfield from 1832 to 1867, when he removed to Springfield, Ohio, from where, in 1884, he removed to Philadelphia, where he now resides,—1892.

#### CHILDREN.

2604—Rufus Lord (Avery)	<i>b</i> { Apr. 16, 1838, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i> { Oct. 15, 1861, Mary Tracy Zanesville, O.	<i>d</i> { Aug. 2, 1864, Petersburg, Va.
2605—Belinda “	<i>b</i> { Aug. 14, 1840, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i> { Sept. 18, 1862, U. H. Painter, Mansfield, O.	<i>d</i> { 1892, living in Washin'ton, D. C.
2606—Ellen “	<i>b</i> { Feb. 28, 1844, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

#### SEVENTH (1881) GENERATION.

DR. EBENEZER MILTON BUCKINGHAM, born August 15, 1824, in Carthage Township, Athens County, Ohio, son of Milton and Belinda (Cooley) Buckingham. Has been twice married: 1st, October 16, 1850, in Toledo, Ohio, to Mary M. Berdan, who was born January 9, 1830, in Brunswick, Ohio. She died November 29, 1865.

2d, April 25, 1867, at Lafayette, Ind., to Caroline E. Starring, who was born March 27, 1838, at Buffalo, N. Y. She died April 28, 1884, and Dr. Buckingham died November 25, 1884, in Springfield, Ohio, and both were interred in Ferneliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

Dr. Buckingham received a rudimentary and preparatory education in select schools, and graduated from Kenyon College in 1846. He afterwards read medicine with the late Dr. Rodgers, of Springfield, and began the practice of his profession there, his first experience being in 1849, still remembered as the terrible cholera year. In the winter of 1849-50, he attended lectures at and graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. He was the oldest surviving member of the Clark County Medical Society, and was for some years President of the Society. He contributed materially to the improvent of the city and county.

Dr. Buckingham made a highly creditable record as a volunteer surgeon during the war, his professional skill and personal prowess uniting to make him successful in the care of the injured in battle.

He was a man of sturdy character and marked personality. He was a man of vast industry and of kind amiability of disposition. He was thoroughly devoted to his profession, a fact that accounts in a large degree for his success as a practitioner. He was a man of deep earnestness, and took a warm general interest in the affairs of his family and the community. He had marked domestic tendencies and was inclined to broad liberality in his views. He was a consistent Christian gentleman, and a member of Christ church, Episcopal. He enjoyed a high professional standing among his brother physicians, and held the deserved confidence and liberal patronage of the community. He was a fine type of the old school of physicians—thorough in his attainments, successful in his practice, kind, fatherly and venerable.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- 2607—John Milton, *b* { June 3, 1854, *m* { Dec. 31, 1885,  
 Springfield, O. } Anna Laura Bishop, *d*  
 Springfield, O. }
- 2608—Alice *b* { Aug. 29, 1860, *m* { Nov. 10, 1881,  
 Pamela } Springfield, O. } Jas. Wm. Murphy, *d*  
 Springfield, O. }

#### CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- 2608<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>—Benjamin *b* { Aug. 15, 1870, *m* *d* { July 12, 1886,  
 Starring } Springfield, O. } Springfield, O. }
- 2608<sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub>—Belinda *b* { Apr. 30, 1872, *m* *d*  
 Springfield, O. }
- 2608<sup>3</sup>/<sub>5</sub>—William *b* { June 12, 1874, *m* *d*  
 Locke } Springfield, O. }
- 2608<sup>4</sup>/<sub>5</sub>—Avery *b* { Aug. 10, 1876, *m* *d*  
 Springfield, O. }

#### SEVENTH (1882) GENERATION.

ESTHER BELINDA BUCKINGHAM, born December 27, 1829, in Athens County, Ohio, daughter of Milton and Belinda (Cooley) Buckingham; married June 9, 1852, in Springfield, Ohio, to Curtis Lord Avery, of Mansfield, Ohio, who was born June 1, 1810, at Gorton, Ct.

Mr. Avery's first wife was Sarah S. Buckingham (No. 1878).

They—1892—reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

No children.

## SEVENTH (1883) GENERATION.

CATHARINE BUCKINGHAM MILES, born November 11, 1809, in Athens County, Ohio, daughter of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (Buckingham) Miles; was twice married: 1st, May 14, 1832, at Rodney, Miss., to Christopher Dart, who was born September 21, 1792, at New London, Conn., and died October 2, 1840, at Brazoria, Tex.

2d, August 3, 1844, at Brazoria, Tex., to James Burke, who was born in North Carolina and died August —, 1880, in Houston, Tex., and was interred there.

Mrs. Catharine Burke died February 5, 1866, in Texas, and was interred at Houston, Tex.

### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2609—Joseph Buckminster (Dart)	b	{	Aug. 12, 1833, Natches, Miss.	m	d	{	July 29, 1864, Houston, Tex.		
2610—Catharine Spalding	" b	{	Oct. 31, 1835, Natches, Miss.	m	d	{			
2611—Ellen Mar- garet	" b	{	Feb. 3, 1838, SanAug'stine Tex.	m	{	Sept. 17, 1867, D. F. Stuart, Houston, Tex.	d	{	Apr. 30, 1880, Houston, Tex.
2612—Chris- topher	" d	{	July 29, 1840, Brazoria, Tex.	m	{	Apr. 10, 1866, Natalie B. Spann, Galveston, Tex.	d	{	

### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2613—James (Burke)	b	{	Nov. 27, 1845, Brazoria, Tex.	m	{	May 8, 1871, Kate E. Thomas, New York City.	d	{	Jan. 23, 1887, Houston, Tex.
2614—Frederick William	" b	{	July 3, 1849, Houston, Tex.	m	d	{	Dec. 2, 1867, Houston, Tex.		

## SEVENTH (1884) GENERATION.

LUCY WILLIAMS MILES, born December 2, 1811, in Carthage Township, Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (Buckingham) Miles; married Lewis A. Alderson, September 24, 1832, in Athens, Ohio.

Mrs. Lucy M. Alderson died February 5, 1833, at Alderson, and was interred at Alderson, Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Mr. Lewis A. Alderson died May 19, 1881, in Atchison, Kas.  
No children.

## SEVENTH (1885) GENERATION.

BELINDA COOLEY MILES, born December 3, 1813, in Athens, Ohio, daughter of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (Buckingham) Miles; married April 15, 1843, in Athens Co., Ohio, to Jared Sperry, who was born September 11, 1813, in Litchfield Co., Conn.

Mr. Jared Sperry was a merchant in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and died there February 8, 1886. Mrs. Belinda Sperry died November 17, 1890, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and both are interred there.

### CHILDREN.

2615—Wilmot (Sperry)	<i>b</i>	<i>{</i> Apr. 14, 1844, Thornville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>{</i> June 28, 1876, Emma A. Taylor, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>d</i>
2616—Elisabeth Buckingham	<i>“ b</i>	<i>{</i> July 15, 1845, Thornville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>{</i> June 1, 1871, W. P. Bogardus, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>d</i>
2617—Anna Whittlesey	<i>“ b</i>	<i>{</i> Aug. 11, 1853, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

## SEVENTH (1887) GENERATION.

BENJAMIN EUSTIS MILES, born October 11, 1818, in Athens Co., Ohio, son of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (Buckingham) Miles; married November 27, 1845, in Washington, Ill., to Jane Martin Crane, who was born April 5, 1827, in Zanesville, Ohio.

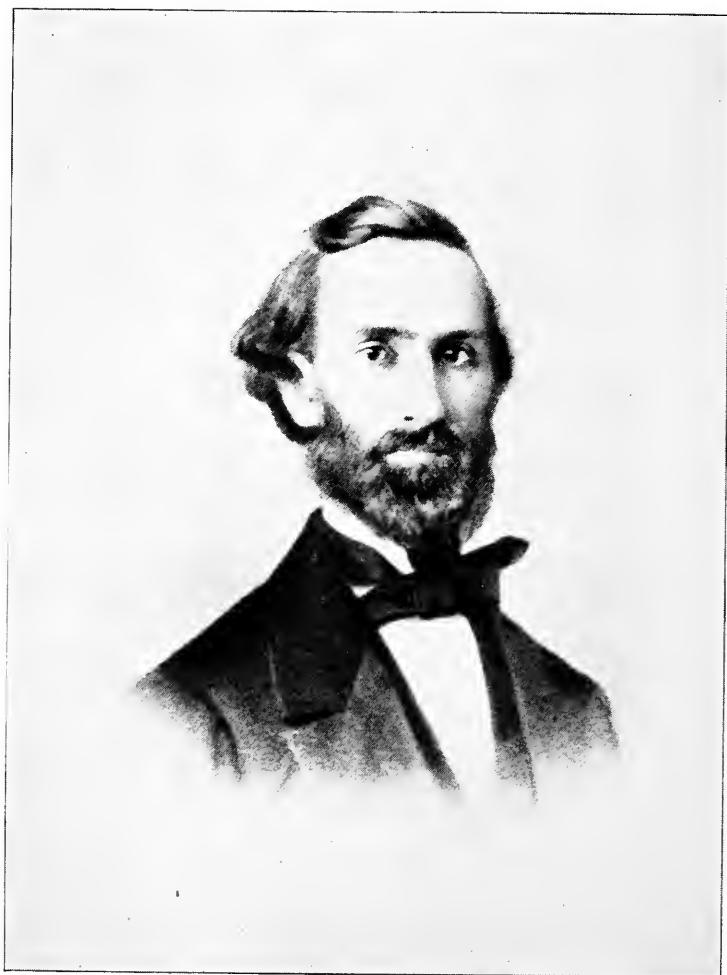
Mr. Miles died June 15, 1878, and Mrs. Jane M. Miles died December 5, 1879, at Washington, Ill., and both are interred there.

### CHILDREN.

2618—Philo Buckingham (Miles)	<i>b</i>	<i>{</i> Dec. 12, 1849, Washington, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>{</i> Mar. 6, 1873, Maria H. Wrenn, Washington, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2619—Charles Crane	<i>“ b</i>	<i>{</i> Aug. 1, 1852, Wash'gton, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>{</i> Sept. 25, 1879, Margaret F. Minor, Peoria, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2620—Elisabeth Martha	<i>“ b</i>	<i>{</i> May 29, 1855, Wash'gton, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>{</i> Jan. 14, 1890, J. F. Mathis, Waverly, Kan.	<i>d</i>
2621—Mathew Crane	<i>“ b</i>	<i>{</i> Apr. 7, 1858, Wash'gton, Ill.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> <i>{</i> Aug. 1, 1860, Washington, Ill.
2622—Lucy Alderson	<i>“ b</i>	<i>{</i> July 31, 1861, Wash'gton, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>{</i> 1 May 22, 1884, F. A. Benford, Washington, Ill. 2 Dec. 31, 1891, Geo. W. McFadden Waverly, Kan.	<i>d</i>



THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX AND  
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



BENJAMIN HALE BUCKINGHAM.

2623—Joseph Crane (Miles)	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 27, 1865, Wash'gton, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2624—Catharine Belinda	" <i>b</i> {	Mar. 2, 1868, Wash'gton, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2624½—Benjamin Eustis	" <i>b</i> {	Oct. 21, 1870, Wash'gton, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

### SEVENTH (1888) GENERATION.

ELISABETH BUCKMINSTER MILES, born December 21, 1819, in Athens Co., Ohio, daughter, of Joseph B. and Elisabeth (Buckingham) Miles; married September 7, 1837, to Henry E. Morrill.

Mrs. Elisabeth Morrill died September 25, 1837.

---

### SEVENTH (1889) GENERATION.

BENJAMIN HALE BUCKINGHAM, born July 26, 1820, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Alvah and Anna (Hale) Buckingham; married November 11, 1845, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Martha Euretta Potwin, who was born July 12, 1822, in New York City, fourth child of John S. and Sophia (Marsh) Potwin.

Mr. B. H. Buckingham died November 6, 1864, at Madison, N. J., and is interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

His family reside—1892—at 182 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Benjamin Buckingham was educated at Athens, Ohio, and in 1840 was made cashier of the old Bank of Muskingum, of which his father was president, and continued as such until 1845, when the charter expired. He then entered into the mercantile business with his cousin, William Sturges, in the same building, which was on the west bank of the Muskingum river, just below the Sixth St. bridge, that had been occupied by their uncle and parents since 1810. He continued in this business until the fall of 1851, when he removed to New York City, where he opened a produce commission house, under the name of Buckingham & McCulloh (composed of his father, brother Philo, and J. W. McCulloh), with branch houses of Buckingham & Guthrie in Buffalo, N. Y., and P. Buckingham & Co., Toledo, and A. Buckingham & Sons, Zanesville, Ohio. In 1856, Mr. McCulloh retiring from the firm of Buckingham & McCulloh, Mr. Buckingham continued in the commission business until June, 1857, when he removed to Chicago and built a house on the same lot on which his family now reside.

He was interested with his father in the old Fulton Elevator, *the first one built in Chicago*, at the foot of Cass St., and was associated with him in business until his death.

He was a very fine penman, and gathered a full genealogy of the descendants of Ebenezer Buckingham and Esther Bradley, in a manuscript volume, embracing between three and four hundred names, which has been of essential service to the compiler of this work in making out this branch of the family.

When only ten years old, he became a Christian, and joined the Putnam Presbyterian church, under Rev. William Beecher's charge, in 1835. He was singularly sincere and just in his dealings with men; of great Christian purity and behavior; a devoted and exemplary Christian all his life; a man of unblemished character and fine financial knowledge and ability; a man of superior mental and moral qualities.

#### CHILDREN.

2625—Anna Sophia	b { Oct. 8, 1846, Zanesville, O.	m { Feb. 4, 1868, Frank R. Chandler, Chicago, Ill.	d
2626—Isabel Potwin	b { July 30, 1849, Zanesville, O.	m	d { Mar. 5, 1866, New York City.
2627—Infant son	b { Dec. 2, 1858, Chicago, Ill.	m	d { Dec. 3, 1858, Chicago, Ill.
2628—Rosalie Amelia	b { July 5, 1860, Chicago, Ill.	m { Nov. 11, 1880, Harry G. Selfridge, Chicago, Ill.	d

---

#### SEVENTH (1892) GENERATION.

JULIA ANNA BUCKINGHAM, born March 9, 1829, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Alvah and Anna (Hale) Buckingham; married October 11, 1849, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Samuel Sullivan Cox, who was born September 30, 1824, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of Hon. Ezekiel Taylor Cox and Maria (Sullivan) Cox.

Hon. S. S. Cox died September 10, 1889, in New York City, and was interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mrs. Julia A. Cox resides—1892—at No. 13 East 12th St., New York City, N. Y.

No children.

Hon. S. S. Cox was the son of Hon. Ezekiel Taylor Cox (son of General James Cox, of New Jersey,) and Maria Sullivan Cox (daughter of Judge Samuel Sullivan, of New Jersey), both parents having

descended from Revolutionary ancestors. Samuel S. Cox was educated in the city schools of Zanesville, spent two years in college at Athens, Ohio, and graduated in 1846 at Brown University, Providence, R. I. From this college he received in after years the degrees of M.A. and LL.D. In 1847, he studied law with the firm of Goddard & Convers, in Zanesville, Ohio, and in 1848 with the Hon. Vachel Worthington, of Cincinnati, Ohio. He became the junior member of the firm of Strait & Cox in the same year, and united with the First Presbyterian church. In 1850, he returned to Zanesville and formed a partnership with Judge Searles in the practice of the law. In 1858, he removed to Columbus, Ohio, taking charge of the "Ohio Statesman," the leading Democratic paper of the State. He was chairman of the Democratic State Committee of Ohio, and continued his law practice. When thirty years of age, President Pierce appointed him Secretary of Legation to Great Britain, but afterwards transferred him to Peru. At thirty-two, in 1856, he was elected Member of Congress and continued eight years from Ohio. In 1864, he had many successful cases before the New Grenadan Convention at Washington. In 1865, he removed to New York City to continue the law practice, under the firm name of Cox & Lewis. In 1869, he was elected Member of Congress from New York City and was in almost continuous service until his death. The only break was his resignation in 1885, when he was appointed Minister to Turkey by President Cleveland. Here he negotiated a long-urged treaty, but for state reasons connected with other countries, it was not acted upon by our Government. After serving as Minister for eighteen months, he was stricken with a hemorrhage and resigned. Shortly after his return home, came the "Decoration of the Mejidieh" from His Imperial Majesty, the Sultan of Turkey, the Minister's wife having received the "Order of the Shefakat" while in Constantinople. Immediately on his return, Mr. Cox was urged to accept the nomination for Mayor of New York City, but a vacancy occurring in the District from which he resigned as Member, he preferred Congressional life, and combining the two elections,—of the vacancy in the term from which he had resigned, and the next term,—was elected, making eighteen years of service as Member from New York City. His death occurred September 10th, 1889, on the eve of the new term.

Mr. Cox was a delegate to the four National Democratic Conventions of 1860, '64, '68, and '76. He was a great student, and knew much of the Bible by heart.

As lawyer, lecturer, author and statesman he held a conspicuous

place in his country. As lawyer, shown by his love of and success in the profession; as lecturer, by his numerous calls, interspersed most liberally with lectures for charity; as author, by his many books of travel, of history and of public themes; as statesman, by his able discussions on the tariff and on all commercial and international questions; by his advocacy of the cause of the Hebrews against Russian persecution (for which he received the "Thanks of the Hebraic Alliance Universelle"); by his success in the letter carriers' and postal service bills; and especially by the establishment on a firmer basis, of the life-saving service.

His latest effort was to aid in bringing into the Union the four new States of the great North-west, Montana, Washington and the two Dakotas.

On the Fourth of July, 1891, in New York City, a bronze statue in memory of Mr. Cox was unveiled by "The grateful Letter Carriers of New York City and the United States."

On the twelfth of December, 1891, in their home in Washington, D. C., was presented to Mrs. Cox "in recognition of the service of her distinguished husband" a beautiful memorial vase, "by the members of the Life Saving service of the United States."

---

### SEVENTH (1893) GENERATION.

JAMES BUCKINGHAM, born October 22, 1831, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of Alvah and Anna (Hale) Buckingham; married November 5, 1856, at Chillicothe, Ohio, to Jane P. Wills, who was born October 8, 1832, in Chillicothe, Ohio, third child of Dr. David and Eliza (Peebles) Wills.

Mr. James Buckingham was educated at Marietta, Ohio, and Brown University, R. I., leaving the latter place in February, 1852, on account of ill health. A part of the winter of 1852 and 1853 he was in his father's elevator in Chicago. In June, 1854, he invented the cogs placed on the outside of the driving wheels used on all mowing and reaping machines,—but did not patent it. In September, 1863, he removed from his farm at Duncan's Falls, Ohio (where he had lived since April, 1853,) to the house in Zanesville, where he was born, and where he still resides. The spring and summer of 1864, he was a member of Co. A, 159th O. V. I., stationed in Virginia and Maryland. From January, 1865, to January, 1873, he was a director of the Ohio State Agricultural Society, four years of the time its Treasurer, and one year,—1872,—its President. Also one of the

trustees of the Central Lunatic Asylum, at Columbus, Ohio, to finish, furnish, and open it. Also President of the Zanesville & Ohio River Railroad, from its beginning to completion. Has been interested in farms, ranches and wild lands in Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, Missouri and Nebraska.

He is the compiler of this book.

They—1892—reside on Moxahala Ave., Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2629—Elise Wills	b {	Jan. 16, 1858, Duncan's Falls, O.	m {	Oct. 11, 1883, F. G. Darlington, Zanesville, O.	d
2630—Mary Humphreys	b {	Dec. 6, 1859, Duncan's Falls, O.	m {	Jan. 26, 1887, E. A. Greene, Zanesville, O.	d
2631—Philo Hale	b {	Dec. 27, 1861, Duncan's Falls, O.	m		d { Aug. 19, 1869, Zanesville, O.
2632—Ellen Wood	b {	Oct. 19, 1863, Zanesville, O.	m {	Oct. 2, 1889, Wm. Young, Zanesville, O.	d { Nov. 12, 1890, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2633—Julia	b {	July 16, 1867, Zanesville, O.	m {	Jan. 28, 1891, S. M. Pinkerton, Zanesville, O.	d

---

SEVENTH (1894) GENERATION.

ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM, born September 13, 1836, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Alvah and Anna (Hale) Buckingham; married September 26, 1864, in Chicago, Ill., to John Andrew Hardenbergh, who was born February 24, 1832, at Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, N. Y., son of Rev. James B. and Frances Rebecca (Cooke) Hardenbergh, of New York. His father was of Hollandish descent, and his mother of English parents.

Rev. Dr. James B. Hardenbergh assumed a pastoral charge of the Reformed Deutch church of Franklin St., New York City, in 1840, and his son, John, was educated at the New York University. He entered on an active career in 1854, and is still engaged in mercantile business. He is a director in the Irving Savings Bank; a manager of the Presbyterian Hospital; a trustee of the Northern Dispensary; of the Society Library, of the public schools, and of the First Presbyterian church.

Their child, Alvah, died young, but not before he had developed a remarkable talent and ability for the profession of an architect.

## CHILD.

2634—Alvah  
Buckingham  
(Hardenbergh)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{June 17, 1866,} \\ \text{New York City.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{June 6, 1883,} \\ \text{New York City.} \end{array} \right.$

## SEVENTH (1895) GENERATION.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM COOLEY, born June 12, 1812, in Coolville, Ohio, son of Caleb and Matilda (Buckingham) Cooley; married September 17, 1836, to Mary Parker, of Rutland, Meigs Co., Ohio, daughter of William and Betsy (Wyatt) Parker.

Mr. J. B. Cooley died February 7, 1837, in Coolville, Ohio, and was interred in the Coolville Cemetery.

Mrs. Mary P. Cooley afterwards married W. Drew Bartlett, of Athens, Ohio.

## CHILD.

2634½—Mary  
Buckingham  
(Cooley)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Sept. 27, 1837,} \\ \text{Rutland, O.} \end{array} \right. m \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Dec. 6, 1856,} \\ \text{Elmer Golden,} \\ \text{Athens, O.} \end{array} \right. d \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Mar. 16, 1862.} \\ \text{Athens, O.} \end{array} \right.$

## SEVENTH (1896) GENERATION.

MATILDA COOLEY, born October 15, 1813, in Coolville, Ohio, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (Buckingham) Cooley; married March 4, 1833, to Waterman Lewis, who was born February 11, 1804, in Tyringham Township, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Mrs. Matilda Lewis died January 25, 1883, while on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Martha McGrew, in Butler County, Pa.

Mr. Waterman Lewis is—1892—living at Coolville, Ohio, with his daughter, Mrs. Lovina Nesmith.

## CHILDREN.

2635—Barton  
(Lewis),  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Mar. 15, 1834,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Aug. 19, 1834,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right.$

2636—Lovina    "  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Aug. 11, 1835,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right. m \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Oct. 19, 1856,} \\ \text{Chas. Nesmith,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right. d$

2637—Caleb  
Henry    "  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Mar.? 12, 1838,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{July 28, 1839,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right.$

2638—Samantha  
Cooley   "  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Oct. 8, 1840,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Apr. 10, 1862,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right.$

2639—Eber  
Slater   "  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Dec. 6, 1842,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{May 20, 1844,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right.$

2640—Mary  
Elma    "  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Nov. 10, 1846,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Apr. 10, 1862,} \\ \text{Coolville, O.} \end{array} \right.$



2641—Corson (Lewis)	b	{ Jan. 6, 1851, Coolville, O.	m	{ May 19, 1878, Ella Green, Coolville, O.	d
2642—Martha Adela	“ b	{ Dec. 27, 1854, Coolville, O.	m	{ Dec. 19, 1875, Wm. McGrew, Coolville, O.	d

---

### SEVENTH (1897) GENERATION.

MILTON COOLEY, born April 25, 1815, in Coolville, Ohio, son of Caleb and Matilda (Buckingham) Cooley; married September 20, 1839, to Martha Vinal, of Springfield, Ohio, who was born June 11, 1815, in Ontario Co., N. Y., daughter of Barnabas and Lucy Vinal.

Mrs. Martha V. Cooley died August 17, 1854, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and was interred at Springfield, Ohio.

Mr. Milton Cooley for many years owned and run steamboats on the Ohio river. He died June 12, 1865, at Coolville, Ohio, and was interred there.

#### CHILDREN.

2642 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Edwin (Cooley)	b	{ June 5, 1840, Springfield, O.	m	{ Nov. 15, 1866, Lucy M. Williams,	d
2642 $\frac{2}{7}$ —Harvey Vinal	“ b	{ Mar. 7, 1842, Springfield, O.	m	{ 1892—living in Coolville, O.	
2642 $\frac{3}{7}$ —Charles Roland	“ b	{ July 15, 1843, Pomeroy, O.	m	d	{ Aug. 5, 1865, _____
2642 $\frac{4}{7}$ —Frederick Milton	“ b	{ Feb. 19, 1845, Pomeroy, O.	m	d	{ Aug. —, 1846, Pomeroy, O.
2642 $\frac{5}{7}$ —Kate Florence	“ b	{ Oct. 14, 1846, Pomeroy, O.	m		{ 1892—living in Kansas City, Mo.
2642 $\frac{6}{7}$ —Herbert Milton	“ b	{ Aug. 20, 1848, Pomeroy, O.	m	{ Dec. 31, 1874, Ella F. Ragan, Clay Co., Mo.	d

---

### SEVENTH (1899) GENERATION.

ELIZA BUCKINGHAM COOLEY, born October 31, 1820, in Athens Co., Ohio, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (Buckingham) Cooley; married April 19, 1840, at Springfield, Ohio, to Dr. Russell Nash Fuller, who was born January 13, 1817, at Chauncey, Ohio, son of Resolved and Elizabeth (Nash) Fuller.

Dr. Fuller has been a physician in successful practice for about fifty years. They now—1892—reside at Millfield, Athens Co., Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2643—Charles Resolved (Fuller)	<i>b</i> { Mar. 5, 1841, Pomeroy, O.	<i>m</i> { Mar. 5, 1877, Addie Botkin, Parkersburg, W. Va.	<i>d</i>
2644—Mary Ella	<i>b</i> { Nov. 6, 1844, Pomeroy, O.	<i>m</i> { Oct. 19, 1862, Adam Kutz, Athens, O.	<i>d</i>
2645—Emma	<i>b</i> { July 24, 1846, Pomeroy, O.	<i>m</i> { July 24, 1864, E. H. James, Millfield, O.	<i>d</i>
2646—Milton Cooley	<i>b</i> { June 27, 1848, Millfield, O.	<i>m</i> { Apr. 23, 1888, Ida Hunter, Marshfield, O.	<i>d</i>
2647—Kate	<i>b</i> { Aug. 13, 1850, Millfield, O.	<i>m</i> { Dec. 13, 1869, David Jones, Millfield, O.	<i>d</i>
2648—John	<i>b</i> { Aug. 26, 1852, Millfield, O.	<i>m</i> { Sept. 7, 1883, Mary W. Kirby, Fayette, Mo.	<i>d</i>
2649—Henry Herbert	<i>b</i> { Nov. 23, 1854, Millfield, O.	<i>m</i> { Dec. 30, 1880, Lilla Allen, Athens, O.	<i>d</i>
2650—Adela Esther	<i>b</i> { Nov. 23, 1854, Millfield, O.	<i>m</i> { Mar. 22, 1877, Geo. M. Gardner, Millfield, O.	<i>d</i>

---

SEVENTH (1900) GENERATION.

CHARLES HENRY COOLEY, born December 4, 1822, in Athens County, Ohio, son of Caleb and Matilda (Buckingham) Cooley; married April 26, 1847, in Coolville, Ohio, to Esther N. Fuller, who was born March 30, 1827, at Coolville, Ohio, daughter of Jedidiah and Nancy (Nesmith) Fuller.

Mr. C. H. Cooley and family now—1892—reside in Cloverdale, Sonoma County, California.

CHILDREN.

2651—Marietta F. (Cooley)	<i>b</i> { Dec. 18, 1847, Coolville, O.	<i>m</i> { Dec. 18, 1864, Wm. D. Sink, Hermitage, Cal.	<i>d</i>
2651½—John Buckingham	<i>b</i> { Jan. 25, 1853, W'shng'tn, Cal.	<i>m</i> { Nov. 17, 1878, Lizzie N. Elliott, Oakland, Cal.	<i>d</i>
2652—Charles Henry	<i>b</i> { Nov. 10, 1855, San Francisco, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Jan. 26, 1856, San Francisco, Cal.
2653—Milton Van Horn	<i>b</i> { July 21, 1859, Petaluma, Cal.	<i>m</i> { Sept. 1, 1881, Mary A. Little, Oakland, Cal.	<i>d</i>
2654—Edward Andrew	<i>b</i> { Mar. 9, 1863, Hermitage, Cal.	<i>m</i> { June 17, 1888, Flora Hunziker, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>d</i>

## SEVENTH (1902) GENERATION.

ADELA HONEYWOOD COOLEY, born January 18, 1826, in Coolville, Ohio, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (Buckingham) Cooley; married December 2, 1848, in Pomeroy, Ohio, to Robert T. Van Horn, who was born May 19, 1824, in East Mahoning, Indiana Co., Pa., son of Henry and Elisabeth Van Horn.

They resided in Pomeroy, Ohio, until the fall of 1855, when they removed to Kansas City, Mo., which has been their home ever since, and where they—1892—reside at 2800 Main St.

Mr. Van Horn was a Member of Congress from Kansas City, Mo.

### CHILDREN.

2655—Caleb Henry (Van Horn)	b {	May 24, 1850, Pomeroy, O.	m						d {	June 12, 1858, Pomeroy, O.
2656—Dick	" b {	Nov. 15, 1851, Pomeroy, O.	m {	Nov. 15, 1875, Margaret Kirkwood, Kansas City, Mo.	d					
2657—Robert Cannon,	" b {	July 26, 1853, Pomeroy, O.	m {	Aug. 13, 1878, Kate R. Finney, Kansas City, Mo.	d {	Nov. 12, 1888, Kansas City, Mo.				
2658—Charles Cooley	" b {	Feb. 17, 1861, Kansas City, Mo.	m		d {	May 25, 1881, Kansas City, Mo.				

## SEVENTH (1903) GENERATION.

ESTHER COOLEY, born June 16, 1828, in Athens County, Ohio, daughter of Caleb Cooley (born Oct. 31, 1786, in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Ct.) and Matilda (Buckingham) Cooley (born June 9, 1795, in Cooperstown, N. Y.); was twice married: 1st, in 1847, in Pomeroy, Ohio, to Augustus Nicoll, who was born in New York. He died in December, 1855, in Nicaragua, and is buried there.

2d, March 15, 1857, at San Francisco, Cal., to O. F. Westover, who was born November 27, 1829, in Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

Mrs. Esther Westover was educated at the Putnam Seminary, Zanesville, Ohio. They reached California "overland" in September, 1852. She died in June, 1860, at Petaluma, Cal.

Mr. O. F. Westover is living—1892—at Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co., Cal.

### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2658½—Edward (Nicoll)	b {	_____, 1849, Sunday Creek, Ohio.	m						d {	_____, 1856, San Francisco, Cal.
-----------------------	-----	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	-----	--

2659—Maude (Nicoll)	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 26, 1850, Sunday Creek, Ohio.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 18, 1865, R. J. Walker, Hermitage, Cal.	<i>d</i>
2660—Eliza	“ <i>b</i> {	Mar. 9, 1852, Chauncey, O.	<i>m</i> {	Apr. 29, 1870, Wm. J. Walker, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>d</i>
2661—Fanny	“ <i>b</i> {	Jan. 25, 1854, Marin Co., Cal.	<i>m</i> {	Feb. 24, 1886, John B. Elliott, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>d</i>

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2662—Minnie Myr- tle (Westover)	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 11, 1857, Petaluma, Cal.	<i>m</i> {	Jan. 1, 1876, C. F. French, Petaluma, Cal.	<i>d</i> {	Sept. 5, 1881, Cloverdale, Cal.
2663—Charles Henry	“ <i>b</i> {	Jan. 12, 1859, Petaluma, Cal.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	

---

SEVENTH (1904) GENERATION.

BUCKINGHAM COOLEY NYE, born September 9, 1836, in Nyesville, (now Pomeroy) Ohio, son of Niel and Matilda (Buckingham) Nye; married June 10, 1857, in Pomeroy, Ohio, to Amanda Williamson, who was born March 2, 1840, in Pomeroy, Ohio, daughter of Edmond and Jane Williamson.

Mr. B. C. Nye is an engineer, and has been for a number of years a “river man.” He is now—1892—on the steamer “H. F. Frisbie.”

His family reside at 49 West Eighth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2663 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> —Henry Buckingham(Nye)	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 28, 1858, Pomeroy, O.	<i>m</i> {	May 7, 1890, Emma Remington, Pomeroy, O.	<i>d</i>	
2663 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>2</sub> —Edmond Cooley	“ <i>b</i> {	Oct. 5, 1860, Pomeroy, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {	June 19, 1864, Cairo, Ill.
2663 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>2</sub> —Jane Mabel	“ <i>b</i> {	Apr. 24, 1867, Cairo, Ill.	<i>m</i> {	June 12, 1892, Charles H. Hill, Cincinnati, O.		
2663 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>2</sub> —Arthur Van Horn	“ <i>b</i> {	Sept. 24, 1882, Pomeroy, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>	

---

SEVENTH (1905) GENERATION.

WALDO BUCKINGHAM GUTHRIE, born July 22, 1818, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Julius Chappell and Pamela (Buckingham) Guthrie; married in Cleveland, Ohio, June 20, 1844, to Jane Elizabeth Clark, who was born August 26, 1821, in Utica. N. Y.

Mr. W. B. Guthrie was a man of a most sensitive nature; a model of honesty and truthfulness, and always faithful to his principles and friends. He was a staunch Republican, and ever sincere to the cause of our country in its hour of peril and danger. He was the embodiment of generosity and kindness, and knew no languor when humanity called for relief.

Mr. Guthrie died September 18, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio, and Mrs. Guthrie died March 8, 1876, in Rochester, Ind. Both are interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

No children.

---

## SEVENTH (1906) GENERATION.

SOLOMON STURGES GUTHRIE, born August 30, 1819, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Julius Chappell and Pamela (Buckingham) Guthrie; married August 29, 1844, in Newark, Ohio, to Anna Jane Sherwood, who was born April 25, 1824, in Greenfield, Ct., daughter of Buckingham and Susan Sherwood.

Mrs. Anna Sherwood Guthrie died May 26, 1880, in Buffalo, N. Y.

In the year 1835, Sturges entered the store of his father and uncle, Albert Austin Guthrie, in Putnam (now Ninth ward of Zanesville) Ohio. He remained with them until 1837, when he and his brother, Frank, went to Gambier, Ohio, and entered the Grammar School, educating himself at his own expense. There being no railroads in those days, they started in a wagon with baggage and bedding for "Kenyon"—fifty miles away. They arrived under favorable circumstances and were warmly welcomed by Bishop McIlvain, who was President of the College. There they remained, pursuing their studies until the spring of 1838, when they returned home. Sturges again entered the store, which was now organized under the name of J. C. Guthrie & Sons. It was composed of J. C. Guthrie and his two sons, Waldo Buckingham and Solomon Sturges Guthrie.

He continued there until the fall of 1838, when they opened a branch in Rehobeth, Perry County, Ohio, of which he took charge. The desire for knowledge again asserting itself too strongly to be overcome, he gave up this position in 1840, and went to the Ohio University, at Athens, Ohio, of which William H. McGuffey was President. Remaining there until July, 1841, he returned home and again entered the mercantile business with his father and brother, Waldo, continuing in it until the decease of his father in 1849.

In 1847, in company with Gen. S. R. Curtis and family, he took a trip via the Ohio and Mississippi rivers to Keokuk, Ia., with some thought of remaining there, but abandoning the idea he returned home via Chicago and the lakes. Here he remained until the spring of 1851, when he went to Buffalo, N. Y., and entered the commission business under the firm name of Buckingham & Guthrie (his partners being his uncle, Alvah Buckingham, and his two sons, Benjamin and Philo Buckingham), opening branch houses in Chicago, Toledo, and New York. In 1856, the firm was dissolved and a new one organized under the name of Clark, Guthrie & Sturges (being Cyrus Clark, S. S. Guthrie and Edward Sturges). This firm did a large business until the fall of 1857, when the great financial disaster of that year overcame them. But he could not be conquered; his energy and the unbounded confidence in his integrity and business capacity soon reinstated him, and gave him a place among the best business men of the city of his adoption.

He has from his youth been an active member of the Presbyterian church, and always devoted much time and money to the cause of Sunday schools and charitable works of the city in which he lives. He was elected and served one year as president of both the Board of Trade of Buffalo, and Young Men's Christian Association, and has several times represented the Buffalo Board of Trade in the National Board of Trade Conventions. A staunch Republican, he for three years represented his ward in the city council, and was sought by his party as a nominee for Mayor, but declined; and during the great war, although too old to enlist, sent a man to the service.

In 1874 he was elected and served for ten years as director and agent of the New York, Lake Erie and Western R. R., and was ten years president of the Union Steamboat Company and Union Dry Dock Company of Buffalo. Now he is senior partner of the firm of S. S. Guthrie & Son (Harry S.), commission merchants, of Buffalo, N. Y.—1892.

#### CHILDREN.

2664—Franklin Sherwood (Guthrie)	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 13, 1846, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	June 7, 1861, New York City.
2665—Edward Buckingham	<i>b</i> {	July 25, 1849, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i> {	June 21, 1879, Jean D. Clifton, Buffalo, N. Y.	<i>d</i>
2666—Henry Sturges	<i>b</i> {	June 29, 1856, Buffalo, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	1892—living in Buffalo, N. Y.
2667—Maude	<i>b</i> {	May 7, 1865, Buffalo, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Apr. 11, 1866, Buffalo, N. Y.
2668—Frederick Sherwood	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 4, 1867, Buffalo, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Aug. 12, 1867, Buffalo, N. Y.

## SEVENTH (1908) GENERATION.

SARAH ELISABETH GUTHRIE, born February 14, 1823, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Julius Chappell and Pamela (Buckingham) Guthrie; has been twice married: 1st, January 7, 1847, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Chauncey Regan Kelley, of Carmel, N. Y. He died August 31, 1847, in New York.

2d, April 10, 1853, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Hon. Hugh Judge Jewett, who was born July —, 1817, in Harford County, Md.

They now—1892—reside in Glenville, Md.

Hon. H. J. Jewett commenced the study of law in the office of Col. John C. Croome, in Elkton, Cecil Co., Md., and was admitted to practice in 1838. He immediately became interested in the great West, and with the great tide of immigration turned his face thitherward and located in St. Clairsville, Ohio, where he remained until 1848, when he felt that Zanesville was a wider field for his expanding power, and moved to that city, where he won great success as a lawyer, banker, railroad official and politician. He was elected to the State Senate, in 1868-9, and to Congress in 1873, and during his term he was elected president of the Erie Railroad Company, and resigned his seat to assume the duties of that trying position, and re-organized that company under great difficulties, and by his sagacity placed it among the successful railroads of the country. His prior connection with the Central Ohio, Little Miami, Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton, and Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis, had given vast experience, and fitted him to take the responsibility of the Erie, which he assumed for ten years. Few men have had more honors conferred, and none filled them with greater credit. He, now, like Cincinnatus of old, has retired to his farm and enjoys the honors he won.

### CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2669—Carrie	}	Mar. 6, 1848,	m	d	}	Aug. 2, 1855,
Chauncey (Kelley)						

### CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2670—William	}	Jan 1, 1857,	m	d	}	Oct. 6, 1881,
Kennon (Jewett)						
2671—Helen	}	Aug. 19, 1858,	m	d	}	Apr. 14, 1888,
Pamela						
2672—Sarah	}	Mar. 8, 1862,	m	d	}	Apr. 24, 1889,
Guthrie						

## SEVENTH (1914) GENERATION.

EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM GUTHRIE, born February 9, 1835, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Julius Chappell and Pamela (Buckingham) Guthrie; has been twice married: 1st, September 14, 1859, in Buffalo, N. Y., to Harriet Eliza Seymour, who was born October 15, 1836, in Batavia, N. Y. She died September 22, 1873, at Buffalo, N. Y.

2d, December 18, 1879, in Chicago, Ill., to Annie Maria Dupee, who was born February 26, 1854, in Boston, Mass.

They now—1892—reside in Chicago, Ill.

### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

- |              |  |            |   |          |  |          |  |
|--------------|--|------------|---|----------|--|----------|--|
| 2673—Kate    |  | <i>b</i>   | <i>{</i> Sept. 5, 1861,<br>Buffalo, N. Y. | <i>m</i> |  | <i>d</i> | <i>{</i> June 9, 1863,<br>Buffalo, N. Y. |
|              |  |            |   |          |  |          |  |
| 2674—Seymour |  | <i>" b</i> | <i>{</i> June 19, 1864,<br>Buffalo, N. Y. | <i>m</i> | <i>{</i> Oct. 8, 1888,<br>Martha Grace Green,<br>Chicago, Ill. | <i>d</i> |  |

## SEVENTH (1915) GENERATION.

JULIUS CHAPPELL GUTHRIE, JR., born October 30, 1836, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Julius Chappell and Pamela (Buckingham) Guthrie; married June 11, 1863, in Cincinnati, Ohio, to Emily Andrews Tracy, who was born November 30, 1836, in Portsmouth, Ohio, daughter of Samuel M. Tracy, attorney-at-law.

Mr. Guthrie was a commission merchant in Chicago, Ill., and was for a time in the Union army during the civil war.

He died January 3, 1890, at Columbus, and she died May 26, 1891, at the same place. Both are interred at Portsmouth, Ohio.

### CHILD.

- |                 |  |          |   |          |  |          |   |
|-----------------|--|----------|---|----------|--|----------|---|
| 2675—Tracy Wal- |  | <i>b</i> | <i>{</i> Feb. 2, 1866,<br>Chicago, Ill. | <i>m</i> |  | <i>d</i> | <i>{</i> 1892—living in<br>Columbus, O. |
| do (Guthrie)    |  |          |   |          |  |          |   |

## SEVENTH (1916) GENERATION.

CHARLES BIERCE GUTHRIE, born August 4, 1838, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Julius Chappell and Pamela (Buckingham) Guthrie; married October 12, 1864, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Clara Granger, who was born November 5, 1841, daughter of Oliver and Harriet (Fracker) Granger.

Mr. Guthrie made his home in Buffalo, N. Y., practicing law till



July, 1872, when he removed to Titusville, Pa., and became a partner in the law firm of Guthrie, Byles & Guthrie. They had the leading practice of the place. In 1879, his health failed, and while at Geneva, N. Y., with his wife, he took a sail on Seneca Lake; the boat capsized and he was drowned, September 19, 1879.

CHILDREN.

2676—Olive (Guthrie)	b {	June 3, 1866, Buffalo, N. Y.	m	d {	Nov. 12, 1891, Passaic, N. J.
2677—Hugh Jewett	“ b {	Mar. 28, 1869, Buffalo, N. Y.	m	d	
2677½—Lillie	“ b {	May 26, 1871, Buffalo, N. Y.	m	d	
2677¾—Kate	“ b {	Aug. 23, 1877, Titusville, Pa.	m	d	

SEVENTH (1917) GENERATION.

HERBERT FRANKLIN GUTHRIE, born April 26, 1842, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Julius Chappell and Pamelia (Buckingham) Guthrie; has been twice married: 1st, May 12, 1866, in Chicago, Ill., to Christina Osborn.

2d, November 22, 1887, to Mrs. Anna K. Scott, of Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was agent of the Wabash Western Railway Company.

During the war, in July, 1861, he resigned his position at Newark, with the Central Ohio Railway, and going to Camp Dennison, O., reported to Col. James Barnett's 1st Ohio Artillery, when he was assigned to duty at the regiment headquarters in a clerical position. In October he was sworn in and assigned to duty with Battery L, 1st Ohio Light Artillery, Nov. 1, 1861, as 1st Sergeant; Dec. 12, 1862, he was promoted to 2d Lieutenant; May 6, 1863, to 1st Lieutenant, and served till the expiration of his term of service, Nov. 1, 1864. Nov., 1861, he entered the field at Paw Paw station, on the B. & O. R. R., under Gen. Lander, and served under Generals Shields, McDowell, Pope, Fitz-John Porter, Hooker, Meade, Sykes, Burnside, Auger, Sheridan and Crooks. He passed through the following prominent battles: Winchester, 1862; New Market, Port Republic, Cedar Mountain, 2d Bull Run, Antietam, Chantilly, Gettysburg, Fisher's Hill, Winchester, Cedar Creek, New Hope Church, Chancellorsville, Fredericksburgh, Wilderness, and numerous small engagements, and he was in command of Co. G, 3d U. S. Artillery, for about four months, by order of Major-Gen. Halleck, which was quite a compli-

ment to a volunteer officer. He was applied for to the War Department of the United States for aide-de-camp to Maj.-Gen. Curtis, and again an order was issued for him to report to Maj.-Gen.-Phil. Sheridan as aide-de-camp, but by request of Gen. Crook, was countermanded, and he was breveted as Captain by Maj.-Gen. Crook, after the battle of Cedar Creek, for meritorious services.

He now,—1892,—resides in Chicago, Ill., with his family.

#### CHILDREN.

2678—Waldo Lewis (Guthrie)	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 26, 1867, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2678 <i>a</i> —Pamela Buckingham	<i>b</i>	{ July 25, 1872, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2678 <i>b</i> —Sarah Elizabeth	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 14, 1874, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2678 <i>c</i> —Katherine	<i>b</i>	{ July 7, 1877, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

#### SEVENTH (1918) GENERATION.

LILLIE PAMELIA GUTHRIE, born May 28, 1846, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Julius Chappell and Pamela (Buckingham) Guthrie; married October 22, 1868, at Zanesville, Ohio, to Christopher Champlin Waite.

Mr. C. C. Waite was born in Maumee City, Ohio, September 24, 1843, son of M. R. (late Chief Justice of the United States) and A. C. Waite.

He entered the railway service in July, 1864; to 1865 was assistant engineer of the Rensselaer & Saratoga railroad; 1867 to 1868, chief engineer of preliminary surveys of the Columbus & Toledo railroad; 1868 to 1869, chief engineer of preliminary surveys of the Toledo, Akron & Atlantic railroad; 1869 to 1870, chief engineer of the Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley railroad; 1870 to 1880, chief engineer and superintendent of the same road; 1881 to 1882, assistant to the president of the New York, Lake Erie & Western railroad,—which position he resigned, and was elected vice-president and general manager of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton railroad, in 1883. He was also President of the Dayton & Union Ry., and general manager of the Dayton & Ironton Ry., which position he held until 1890, when he was elected President of the Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Railroad.

They now—1892—reside in Columbus, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 2678 $d$ —Henry Sel-  
den (Waite)  $b$  { May 14, 1874,  $m$   $d$   
Zanesville, O.
- 2678 $e$ —Ellison “  $b$  { Mar. 8, 1880,  $m$   $d$   
Zanesville, O.

## EIGHTH (2419) GENERATION.

MILTON CUSHING BARKER, born September 8, 1811, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of William and Lucinda (Cushing) Barker; married September 20, 1836, in Sheridan, N. Y., to Sarah Dutton Sheldon, of Sheridan, N. Y., who was born November 14, 1815, at Pawlet, Vt., daughter of Seth and Philena (Egerton) Sheldon, of Sheridan, N. Y.

Mr. M. C. Barker was a farmer. He died January 8, 1838, in Fredonia, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah D. S. Barker died January 21, 1890, in Fredonia, N. Y., and both are interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, N. Y.

## CHILD.

- 2679—Lydia Cush-  
ing (Barker)  $b$  { Mar. 25, 1838,  $m$   $d$  { She has been of great  
Fredonia, N. Y. assistance to the com-  
piler of this book, in  
making out this branch  
of the family. (De-  
scendants of No. 1819.)  
She resides (1892) in  
Fredonia, N. Y.

## EIGHTH (2420) GENERATION.

SARAH WOOD BARKER, born September 2, 1813, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of William and Lucinda (Cushing) Barker; married December 6, 1837, in Gallipolis, Ohio, to Herodotus Smith, of Gallipolis, Ohio, who was born July 24, 1804, in Granby, Mass., son of James and Mary (Eastman) Smith, of Granby, Mass.

Mr. H. Smith was a merchant.

Mrs. Sarah W. B. Smith died September 16, 1854, in Fredonia, N. Y., and is interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

- 2680—Mary Lu-  
cinda (Smith)  $b$  { Jan. 2, 1841,  $m$  { Feb. 9, 1864,  $d$   
Fredonia, N. Y. Chas. A. Woodworth,  $d$   
Fredonia, N. Y.
- 2681—Flora  
Catharine “  $b$  { May 7, 1842,  $m$  { Nov. 28, 1860,  $d$   
Fredonia, N. Y. C. S. Clothier,  $d$   
Fredonia, N. Y.

## EIGHTH (2420½) GENERATION.

LYDIA CUSHING BARKER, born August 17, 1815, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of William and Lucinda (Cushing) Barker; married March 3, 1836, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Newell Gould, of Sheridan, N. Y., who was born March 16, 1807, in Pomfret, N. Y., son of Daniel and Anna Gould, of Pomfret, N. Y.

Mr. Newell Gould was a farmer. He died February 2, 1883, in Sheridan, N. Y., and is interred in Sheridan Cemetery.

Mrs. Lydia C. B. Gould died May 7, 1837, in Sheridan, N. Y., and is interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, N. Y.

### CHILD.

2682—Milton  
Barker (Gould) *b* { Apr. 26, 1837, *m* { April 11, 1860,  
Sheridan, N. Y. { Almeda Corbin, *d* { Nov. 3, 1862,  
Forestville, N. Y. { Forestville, N. Y.

---

## EIGHTH (2421) GENERATION.

CHARLES ALONZO BARKER, born October 22, 1829, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of William and Lucinda (Cushing) Barker; married May 3, 1857, in Bantam Falls, Ct., to Helen S. Smith, of Bantam Falls, Ct., who was born November 19, 1830, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., daughter of William and Clara (Ward) Smith, of Bantam Falls, Ct.

Mr. C. A. Barker was a druggist. He died August 10, 1870, in Fredonia, N. Y., and Mrs. Helen S. Barker died January 13, 1890, in Fredonia, N. Y., and both are interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

2683—Clara Lu-  
cinda (Barker) *b* { Apr. 26, 1858, *m* *d* { (1892) a teacher  
Fredonia, N. Y. { in Grand Forks,  
N. Dak.

2684—Effie        " *b* { Mar. 24, 1860, *m* *d*

2685—William    " *b* { June 20, 1862, *m* { July 18, 1891,  
Buckingham     " *b* { Fredonia, N. Y. { Elgia Waterhouse, *d*  
Fredonia, N. Y. { Fredonia, N. Y.

2686—Walter     " *b* { Apr. 2, 1867, *m* *d* { (1892) a lawyer in  
Cushing         " *b* { Fredonia, N. Y. { Buffalo, N. Y.

## EIGHTH (2422) GENERATION.

BRADLEY HEZEKIAH BARKER, born November 29, 1834, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of William and Lucinda (Cushing) Barker; married October —, 1854, in Villenova, N. Y., to Julia House, of Villenova, who was born Nov. 18, 1837, in Villenova, N. Y., daughter of James and Hannah House, of Villenova, N. Y.

Mr. B. H. Barker was a farmer. He died April 2, 1888, in Findlay, Ohio, and is interred there. Mrs. Julia H. Barker, died August 6, 1873, in Villenova, N. Y., and is interred there.

### CHILDREN.

- |               |  |   |   |                               |                                     |   |   |  |
|---------------|--|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 2687—Ada      |  | b | { | —, 1855,<br>Fredonia, N. Y. m |                                     | d | { | Oct. —, 1860,<br>Fredonia, N. Y.                         |
|               |  |   |   |                               |                                     |   |   |  |
| 2688—Eleanore |  | " | b | {                             | Aug. 8, 1859,<br>Villenova, N. Y. m |   | { | Nov. 15, 1878,<br>Thos. B. Sessions,<br>Petroliia, Pa. d |

## EIGHTH (2422½) GENERATION.

LUCINDA CUSHING, born October 29, 1822, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Walter Bradley and Eloisa (Ransom) Cushing; married November 12, 1840, in Delafield, Wis., to Edwin H. Seley, of Fredonia, N. Y., who was born May 1, 1819, in Pomfret, N. Y., son of Ira Seley.

Mrs. Lucinda C. Seley died June 21, 1858, at Brookfield, Wis., and Mr. E. H. Seeley, who was a farmer, died May 19, 1868, at McGregor, Iowa. Both are interred in Wauwatosa, Wis.

### CHILDREN.

- |                |  |   |   |                                      |                                     |   |   |   |
|----------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 2689—Ellen M.  |  | b | { | Apr. 25, 1842,<br>Brookfield, Wis. m |                                     | d | { | Nov. 26, 1885.<br>The Grove, Ill.                     |
|                |  |   |   |                                      |                                     |   |   |   |
| 2690—Mary E.   |  | " | b | {                                    | July 6, 1846,<br>Brookfield, Wis. m |   | { | May 7, 1864,<br>Amasa Kennicott,<br>Savannah, Mo. d   |
|                |  |   |   |                                      |                                     |   |   |   |
| 2691—Katharine |  | " | b | {                                    | Aug. 5, 1848,<br>Brookfield, Wis. m |   | { | Nov. 18, 1868,<br>Wm. H. Merten,<br>The Grove, Ill. d |
|                |  |   |   |                                      |                                     |   |   |   |
| 2692—Harry R.  |  | " | b | {                                    | Mar. 3, 1853,<br>Brookfield, Wis. m |   | { | Feb. 12, 1859,<br>Brookfield, Wis. d                  |

## EIGHTH (2422 $\frac{3}{4}$ ) GENERATION.

JOHN HENRY CUSHING, born October 20, 1830, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Walter Bradley and Eloisa (Ransom) Cushing; married September 3, 1862, in Wauwatosa, Wis., to Clara E. Fisher, of Wauwatosa, who was born June 19, 1844, in Wauwatosa, Wis., daughter of William and Theresa (Thompson) Fisher.

Mr. J. H. Cushing, since the death of his father, has had the care and responsibility of managing a large farm in the town of Brookfield. Notwithstanding the fact of Mr. Cushing being an unusually active man, both in mind and body, he has retained his vigor wonderfully, and is highly respected by all.

He has (1892) retired from farm life, and with his family, is living in the beautiful little village of Wauwatosa, Milwaukee's principal suburb.

### CHILDREN.

2693—Mary E. (Cushing)	b {	Dec. 10, 1863, Brookfield, Wis.	m {	July 18, 1883, Prof. A. W. Smith, Brookfield, Wis.	d
2694—Julia M.	“ b {	Sept. 6, 1868, Brookfield, Wis.	m {	July 1, 1891, Walter A. Rogers, Wauwatosa, Wis.	d
2695—Alice G.	“ b {	Dec. 13, 1874, Brookfield, Wis.	m		d

## EIGHTH (2423) GENERATION.

LAURENCE STERNE HOUGHTON, born January 28, 1815, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Judge Daniel S. and Lydia C. (Cushing) Houghton, and grandson of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing; married December 29, 1841, at Vicksburg, Miss., to Jane Catharine Billings, who was born May 31, 1821, at Moro, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Mrs. Jane C. Houghton died Nov. 28, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., and is interred there.

Laurence S. Houghton died December 14, 1865, at Winona, Minn., and is interred there.

Mr. L. S. Houghton removed from Fredonia, N. Y., to Vicksburg, Miss., about 1836, where he practised law. Early in his career he was postmaster, and later Justice of the Peace, and served three terms as Probate Judge. In 1865 he removed with his family to Winona, Minn., hoping thereby to regain his health which had be-

come impaired by confinement in a cave during the Siege of Vicksburg. After his death his family removed to Fredonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2696—Henrietta Victorine (Houghton)	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 16, 1842, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Sept. 29, 1853, Vicksburg, Miss.
2697—Theodosia Fredonia	<i>b</i>	{ Aug. 28, 1844, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Oct. 8, 1868, Louis McKinstry, Fredonia, N. Y.
2698—Sarah Lavina	<i>b</i>	{ May 10, 1846, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ July 3, 1873, Harry Hargis, Chicago, Ill.
2699—Ada Ella	<i>b</i>	{ Dec. 5, 1847, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Dec. 9, 1850, Vicksburg, Miss.
2700—Harriet Antoinette	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 21, 1850, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ 1892—living in Chicago, Ill.
2701—Kate Irene	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 16, 1851, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Mar. 4, 1856, Vicksburg, Miss.
2702—Douglass	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 31, 1854, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Unknown, but supposed to be living in 1892.
2703—Almira Olivia	<i>b</i>	{ July 30, 1856, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ 1892—living in Chicago, Ill.
2704—Frances Ayer	<i>b</i>	{ July 6, 1859, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ July 15, 1885, Frank B. Teall, Chicago, Ill.
2705—Laura Winona	<i>b</i>	{ June 21, 1861, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ July 19, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.
2706—Lydia Billings	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 8, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Nov. 8, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

EIGHTH (2424) GENERATION.

MARTHA RACHEL HOUGHTON, born October 19, 1816, in Huntingdon, Pa., daughter of Daniel Sterne and Lydia Cook (Cushing) Houghton; married July 31, 1843, in Fredonia, N. Y., to William Fabius Wheeler, who was born January 1, 1818, in New York City.

They reside (1892) in Dunkirk, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2707--Houghton (Wheeler)	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 12, 1845, Jamestown, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Mar. 14, 1870, New York City, Amelia C. Neal.
2708—Ida Houghton	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 13, 1850, Jamestown, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Nov. 19, 1866, Fredonia, N. Y.

## EIGHTH (2425) GENERATION.

HENRIETTA ELIZA HOUGHTON, born July 8, 1821, in Huntingdon, Pa., daughter of Judge Daniel Sterne and Lydia Cook (Cushing) Houghton; married June 7, 1842, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Laurens G. Risley, who was born March 27, 1819, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Gen. Elijah Risley.

They are residing (1892) in Dunkirk, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

2709—Evelyn (Risley)	b {	Feb. 26, 1843, Fredonia, N. Y.	m {	Nov. 22, 1871, Geo. H. Stetson, Bangor, Me.	d {	July 15, 1890, Bangor, Me.
2710—George Herbert	“ b {	Apr. 13, 1847, Fredonia, N. Y.	m {	June 24, 1868, Emile B. Schutt, Janesville, Wis.	d	

## EIGHTH (2426) GENERATION.

ELLEN D. WHITE, born June 19, 1827, at Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Squire and Lydia Cook (Cushing) White; has been thrice married: 1st, August 20, 1846, to George L. Barret; 2d, November 9, 1851, to Col. Stephen Morgan; 3d, June 27, 1870, to Josef Quetting, of Dentz, Cologne, Germany.

Mrs. Ellen Quetting died December 19, 1887, at White Plains, N. Y., and interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn N. Y.

No children.

## EIGHTH (2427) GENERATION.

GEORGE HINCKLEY WHITE, born September 11, 1829, at Fredonia, N. Y., son of Dr. Squire and Lydia Cook (Cushing) White; married July 15, 1858, at Hamlet, N. Y., to Ellen Elizabeth Peirce, who was born December 13, 1831, at Hamlet, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Austin and Mary Ann (Sterling) Peirce.

Mr. George White was educated in the public school and the “old Fredonia Academy.” From early manhood an active business man; his first undertaking was a drug store, which he continued several years successfully. From 1862 to 1865 an operator in Wall St., New York City; since 1875 a farming and shipping business of fruits and vegetables, especially grapes. His place of residence is, and always has been, Fredonia, N. Y.



CHILDREN.

2711—Squire  
(White) *b* { June 11, 1859,  
Fredonia, N. Y. *m* { Apr. 27, 1887,  
Mary E. Crowell, *d*  
Fredonia, N. Y.

2712—Austin  
Peirce “ *b* { May 16, 1864,  
Fredonia, N. Y. *m* *d* { Mar. 22, 1865,  
Fredonia, N. Y.

EIGHTH (2429) GENERATION.

EDWARD ANSELM CUSHING, born September 26, 1827, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Dr. Milton B. and Abigail B. (Tupper) Cushing; married a Miss Burr, of Wilmington, N. C., and died April 4, 1852, at Zanesville, Ohio.

(It is supposed they had no children. Nothing more can be learned of the family.)

EIGHTH (2430) GENERATION.

ROWENA SOPHIA CUSHING, born March 29, 1829, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Dr. Milton B. and Abigail B. (Tupper) Cushing; was married to Asa Brown, of Wilmington, N. C., and died in 1858 at the age of 29, leaving no children.

EIGHTH (2431) GENERATION.

MILTON B. CUSHING, born April 20, 1837, in Columbus, Ohio, son of Dr. Milton B. and Mary B. (Smith) Cushing; married in 1869 to Ellen Douglas Grosvenor, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Mr. M. B. Cushing was Paymaster in the U. S. Navy, in 1872 attached to U. S. Frigate “Constellation.” He died January 1, 1886.

Mrs. Ellen D. G. Cushing resides (1892) at Dunkirk, N. Y.

No children.

EIGHTH (2434) GENERATION.

WILLIAM BARKER CUSHING, born November 4, 1842, at Delafield, Wis., son of Dr. Milton B. and Mary B. (Smith) Cushing; married Feb. 22, 1870 in Fredonia, N. Y., to Katharine Louise Forbes, of Fredonia, who was born Sept. 18, 1847, daughter of David S. and Catharine (Abell) Forbes.

William B. Cushing was left fatherless at the age of four years, and his mother, with her family of small children, removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where the grandfather and other members of the Cushing family resided. Here, William attended an excellent Academy till, at the age of fourteen he received the appointment of Cadet Midshipman at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. He distinguished himself by many daring exploits during the War—the most famous of which was the destruction of the rebel ram “Albemarle,” October 27, 1864. The brilliancy of this exploit is unparalleled in history. Five times he was publicly thanked by the Navy department and for the “Albemarle” affair received the “Thanks of Congress,” the highest honor our Government could pay, only six naval officers received this honor during the war,—all older men,—but Cushing was only twenty-one years of age. He commanded a ship at nineteen years of age and captured the first prize of the war, the “Delaware Farmer.”

Some time after the war, in 1870, when twenty-seven years of age, he married Miss Katharine Forbes of Fredonia. He was the youngest man of his rank in the navy and would have been the youngest Admiral, had he lived,—but the hardships of the service, especially the two years work in the blockading service,—before he was a man grown—was too great a strain upon his delicate, nervous organization, and was the cause of his death at the age of thirty-two years.

“Man’s life is long which answers life’s great end”—

He had accomplished more for the benefit of the world, in his short life than many men attain at twice his age.

He died in Washington, D. C., December 17, 1874, and was buried at the Naval Academy Cemetery, Annapolis, Md.

Mrs. Kate L. Cushing and daughters reside (1892) at Fredonia, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

2713—Mary Louise (Cushing)	<i>b</i> { Dec. 15, 1871, Fredonia, N. Y. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2714—Katharine	<i>b</i> { Oct. 11, 1873, Fredonia, N. Y. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

#### EIGHTH (2435) GENERATION.

MARY ISABEL CUSHING, born January 1, 1847, in Chicago, Ill., daughter of Dr. Milton B. and Mary B. (Smith) Cushing; has been twice married: 1st, June 11, 1867, to E. F. W. Gayle of Salem, Mass.

2d, April 19, 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo., to E. H. Bouton of St. Joe, who was born in New York.

Mr. Bouton is of the firm of A. N. Schuster & Co., Wholesale Clothiers, St. Joseph, Mo., where he resides (1892) with his family.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

2715—Alonzo Cushing (Gayle)	<i>b</i>	{ June 14, 1868, Salem, Mass.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2716—Grace Buckingham	<i>“ b</i>	{ June 26, 1873, Boston, Mass.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Mar. 10, 1874, Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2717—William B. Cushing (Bouton)	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 30, 1883, St. Joe, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2718—Ferris Grosvenor	<i>“ b</i>	{ Oct. 16, 1887, St. Joe, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2436) GENERATION.

JAMES THOMAS CUSHING, born June 19, 1829, at Gallipolis, Ohio, son of Zattu and Mary A. (Cushing) Cushing; married December 19, 1854, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Alice Darling Risley, who was born October 14, 1834, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Levi and Sophia (Darling) Risley.

Dr. Cushing was born and lived in Ohio most of his life. Practiced medicine in Cincinnati and Zanesville, Ohio. In Sept. 1862, was mustered into O. V. I. Removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1877, where he died June 3, 1889, and is buried in Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago.

Mrs. Alice D. R. Cushing (1892) lives at 881 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

2719—Mary Alice (Cushing)	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 8, 1861, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	{ July 28, 1882, Henry E. Whitney Chicago, Ill.	<i>d</i>
------------------------------	----------	------------------------------------	----------	---	----------

---

EIGHTH (2439) GENERATION.

DR. EDWARD NARRETTE CUSHING, born July 25, 1841, in Louisa, Ky., son of Zattu and Ann W. (Smith) Cushing; was twice married: 1st, May 19, 1861, in Vicksburg, Miss., to Emma Hendron; 2d, in Brookville, Ky., to Martha Fox, who was born July 2, 1840, in Brookville, Ky., daughter of Major M. Wares.

Dr. E. N. Cushing died December 8, 1880, in Trinidad, Colorado, and interred there.

Mrs. Martha A. Cushing resides (1892) with her son at 312 South Beech St., Trinidad, Colorado.

CHILD.

2720—Zattu Eugene (Cushing)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{May 17, 1869,} \\ \text{Trinidad, Colo.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$

---

EIGHTH (2440) GENERATION.

MADLINE LAMOINE CUSHING, born April 4, 1843, in Louisa, Ky., daughter of Dr. Zattu and Ann White (Smith) Cushing; married January 17, 1861, in Covington, Ky., to Alexander Cruikshank, of Covington, Ky., who was born December 2, 1825, at Dreggio, Invernesshire, Scotland, son of John and Jessie Cruikshank.

Mr. A. Cruikshank's occupation was that of saw-milling. He died July 24, 1864, at Covington, Ky., and interred in Spring Grove Cemetery.

Mrs. M. L. Cruikshank, at the age of nine years (1852) accompanied her parents on a lengthy trip through the Southern states, returning to Kentucky in 1855; she entered college and graduated in 1859, then after two years at home she married and resided in Covington, Ky., where she still (1892) resides, at 642 Bullock St.

CHILDREN.

2721—Lizzie (Cruikshank)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Jan. 3, 1862,} \\ \text{Covington, Ky.} \end{array} \right. m \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Sept. 28, 1887,} \\ \text{Geo. Gibbs,} \\ \text{Union City, Tenn.} \end{array} \right. d$

2722—Jessie “  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{May 28, 1864,} \\ \text{Covington, Ky.} \end{array} \right. m \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Nov. 16, 1889,} \\ \text{Floyd McChesney,} \\ \text{Union City, Tenn.} \end{array} \right. d$

---

EIGHTH (2441) GENERATION.

ROMAINE VINTON CUSHING, born June 22, 1847, in Louisa, Ky., daughter of Dr. Zattu and Ann White (Smith) Cushing; married January 9, 1872, at the Catholic Cathedral, Covington, Ky., by Rev. J. W. Smith, pastor, to John W. Nodler, of Madison, Ind., who was born July 29, 1846, at New Marion, Ind., son of Conrad and Mary Nodler.

Mr. Nodler was a merchant—Wholesale and Retail Grocer. He

died May 20, 1891, at Madison, Ind., and interred in Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Ind.

Mrs. R. C. Nodler, at the age of 13 years, entered a Catholic boarding school from which she graduated six years later; then resided with her parents in Covington, Ky., until January of '72 when she was married to Mr. J. W. Nodler; resided after that in Indianapolis for more than a year, her husband's health failing (owing to a disease contracted in the army, and which eventually caused his death), they removed to Madison, Ind., where Mr. Nodler went into the grocery business.

Mrs. Nodler and children reside (1892) at 57 Woodward St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

2723—Eugene (Nodler)	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 12, 1872, Madison, Ind.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2724—Hor- tense M.	" <i>b</i>	{ Oct. 23, 1875, Madison, Ind.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2725—Elmer J.	" <i>b</i>	{ Sept. 14, 1874, Madison, Ind.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Dec. 11, 1880, Madison, Ind.
2726—Narette	" <i>b</i>	{ Jan. 30, 1881, Madison, Ind.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Aug. 13, 1881, Madison, Ind.

#### EIGHTH (2442) GENERATION.

EUGENE BEAUHARNAIS CUSHING, born Nov. 21, 1852, in Cattletsb-  
burg, Ky., son of Dr. Zattu and Ann White (Smith) Cushing; mar-  
ried August 29, 1871, at Covington, Ky., to Mary Buckley, of Balti-  
more, Md., who was born June 15, 1852, in Staunton, Va., daughter  
of Cornelius and Julia (Delaw) Buckley.

Mr. E. B. Cushing is a lawyer. Removed to Arkansas in 1872  
and engaged in cotton planting. Returned to Cincinnati in 1875 and  
carried on a fancy goods and notion store at 51 W. 4th St., till the  
fall of '78, when on account of ill health he removed with his family  
to Colorado. Had previously studied law (after graduating at Mt. St.  
Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md.), in the office of John G. Carlisle,  
(now U. S. Senator Carlisle) of Covington, Ky., and had been ad-  
mitted to the bar in 1875. Began the practice of law in Colorado in  
1878; was mainly instrumental in the formation of Dolores County,  
Colorado, in 1880, and was appointed first County Treasurer of that  
County by Governor Pitkin. Was prominent in the development of  
Southwestern Colorado and was one of the founders of the town of

Rico. Removed with his family to San Diego, California, in the fall of '81 and lived successively in Redding, Cal. (where he headed the committee of 100 which forever rid that city of the pest of Chinese), San Francisco and Oakland. In 1887 engaged in the lumbering business on Puget Sound, with headquarters at Tacoma, Washington. In 1889 went to Japan, China, the Malay Peninsula, Ceylon, and traveled extensively through the East Indies and Africa, returning to America in the winter of 1891.

Mr. Cushing and family reside (1892) at Oakland, California (P. O. Box 336).

CHILDREN.

2727—Eugene Zattu (Cushing)	b	{ July 4, 1872, Augusta, Ky.	m	d
2728—Hortense Mary	" b	{ Aug. 4, 1875, Covington, Ky.	m	d
2729—Guy Mortimer	" b	{ Nov. 9, 1877, Covington, Ky.	m	d { Nov. 27, 1883, San Diego, Cal.
2730—Edward Narrette, Jr.	" b	{ Apr. 4, 1879, Trinidad, Colo.	m	d { May 13, 1879, Trinidad, Colo
2731—Claire Clarke	" b	{ Apr. 13, 1885, San Francisco, Cal.	m	d
2732—Eloise Bostwick	" b	{ Oct. 29, 1887, Redding, Cal.	m	d

EIGHTH (2444) GENERATION.

WALTER C. STEVENS, born November 26, 1829, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Philo H. and Catharine P. (Cushing) Stevens; married December 26, 1854, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Ann M. Isherwood, of Fredonia, daughter of Frank P. Isherwood.

Mr. Walter C. Stevens was a merchant. He died December 9, 1858, in Fredonia and interred there.

CHILD.

2733—Frank Isherwood (Stevens)	b	{	m	d { Nothing more can be learned of this family.
--------------------------------	---	---	---	---

EIGHTH (2445) GENERATION.

PHILO H. STEVENS, born November 28, 1830, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Philo H. and Catharine P. (Cushing) Stevens; has been twice married: 1st, December 26, 1854, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Julia H. Woodford, of Fredonia, who was born in October, 1834, in Fredonia,

N. Y., daughter of Melancthon S. and Sarah Woodford. Mrs. Julia H. W. Stevens died October 17, 1858, at Fredonia, N. Y., and interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, N. Y.

2d, May 6, 1861, in Fredonia, to Sarah B. Lester, who was born August 8, 1836.

Mr. Philo H. Stevens and family reside (1892) in Fredonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2734—Lester C. (Stevens)	b	{	Mar. 7, 1863, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	{	Oct. 30, 1890, Carrie M. Irwin, Fredonia, N. Y.	d
2735—Edward Morris	“ b	{	Jan. 16, 1874, Fredonia, N. Y.	m			d

EIGHTH (2446) GENERATION.

EDWARD STEVENS, born January 29, 1833, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Philo Hull and Catharine P. (Cushing) Stevens; married June 27, 1861, in Washingtonville, N. Y., to Juliana Howell Denniston, who was born March 1, 1834, in Washingtonville, N. Y., daughter of Robert and Mary Denniston.

Mr. Edward Stevens was a lawyer. Was graduated at Union College, N. Y. Studied and practiced law in Buffalo, where he lived until his death. He died July 30, 1868, in Fredonia, N. Y., and his wife, Mrs. Juliana D. Stevens, died April 7, 1878, in Philadelphia, and both are interred at Fredonia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2736—John (Stevens)	b	{	June 21, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.	m	d	{	July 20, 1890, Spokane, Wash.
2737—Catharine Cushing	“ b	{	May 20, 1865, Buffalo, N. Y.	m	d		
2738—Mary Denniston	“ b	{	Sept. 3, 1866, Buffalo, N. Y.	m	d	{	Feb. 16, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.

EIGHTH (2447) GENERATION.

DOUGLASS HOUGHTON STEVENS, born October 15, 1835, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Philo Hull and Catharine P. (Cushing) Stevens; married December 31, 1863, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Sarah Parker, of Fredonia, who was born July 19, 1842, in Hamburg, N. Y., daughter of Francis B. and Hannah (Lindley) Parker, of Fredonia, N. Y.

Mr. D. H. Stevens is a merchant in Fredonia, N. Y., where he resides (1892) with his family.

CHILDREN.

2739—Elizabeth (Stevens)	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 29, 1868, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2740—Frederic Cushing	<i>" b</i> {	Sept. 8, 1878, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2449) GENERATION.

FRANK G. STEVENS, born April 17, 1842, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Philo Hull and Catharine P. (Cushing) Stevens; has been twice married: 1st, October 3, 1867, in Marshall, Mich., to Belle M. Webster, who was born Feb. 22, 1849, in Marshall, Mich. She died May 7, 1871, in Fredonia, N. Y., and is interred there.

2d, September 8, 1875, in Dunkirk, N. Y., to Anna Freeman Lee, who was born December 8, 1851, in Covington, Pa., daughter of John L. and Sophia J. Lee.

Mr. F. G. Stevens with his family reside (1892) at 436 Eagle St., Dunkirk, N. Y.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

2741—Catharine Lee (Stevens)	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 22, 1876, Dunkirk, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	June 3, 1882, Dunkirk, N. Y.
---------------------------------	------------	----------------------------------	----------	------------	---------------------------------

---

EIGHTH (2451) GENERATION.

BENJAMIN TUPPER, born January 7, 1834, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Edward W. and Rachel (Cushing) Tupper; married September 12, 1855, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Martha E. Woodruff, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. Benjamin Tupper attended the Putnam Academy,—and then worked at the carpenter trade with a Mr. Large; after learning his trade he went to Keokuk, Iowa, where he took a severe cold, which terminated in that fatal disease—consumption. He died December 30, 1856, in Zanesville, Ohio, and is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

2742—They had one child, a son, who died in infancy.



EIGHTH (2452) GENERATION.

ELISABETH TUPPER, born September 5, 1835, at Deavertown, Ohio, daughter of Edward W. and Rachel (Cushing) Tupper; married October 11, 1871, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Martin L. Lacey, of West Auburn, Penn., who was born April 25, 1832, in Laceyville, Wyoming Co., Pa., son of John C. and Pamela (Dean) Lacey.

Mrs. Elisabeth Lacey died August 20, 1877, at Neillsville, Wis., and interred in Neillsville Cemetery.

Mr. M. L. Lacey is an insurance agent, residing (1892) at Crook, Thomas County, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

2743—Martin Tupper (Lacey)	b	{	Aug. 6, 1872, W. Auburn, Pa.	m	d
2744—Florence Sidney	" b	{	Aug. 7, 1874, W. Auburn, Pa.	m	d
2745—Katie Julia	" b	{	Oct. 9, 1875, W. Auburn, Pa.	m	d

EIGHTH (2457) GENERATION.

DIMON STURGES, born October 21, 1825, in Mansfield, Ohio, son of Eben Perry and Amanda (Buckingham) Sturges; married January 5, 1851, in Buffalo, N. Y., to Helen L. Hodge, who was born March 4, 1830, daughter of William and Sally Hodge, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Mr. Sturges was a merchant in Mansfield, Ohio, for many years, and residing (1892) there.

CHILDREN.

2746—William Perry (Sturges)	b	{	June 11, 1853, Mansfield, O.	m	{	1 Sept. 10, 1879, Lena Lyon, Red Haw, O. 2 Oct. 9, 1888, Mary Pool, Sandusky, O.	d
2747—Helen Hodge	" b	{	Aug. 21, 1855, Mansfield, O.	m	{	Sept. 8, 1880, C. W. Upson, Mansfield, O.	d { Nov. 2, 1884, Mansfield, O.
2748—Eben Buckingham	" b	{	Sept. 10, 1857, Mansfield, O.	m	{	Mar. 8, 1882, Clada Cook, Mansfield, O.	d
2749—Kate Dimon	" b	{	Aug. 9, 1859, Mansfield, O.	m		d	
2750—Julia Dimon	" b	{	Dec. 9, 1860, Mansfield, O.	m		d	

2751—Sallie Hodge (Sturges)	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 21, 1862, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Aug. 23, 1869, Mansfield, O.
2752—Purdy	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 4, 1864, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i> {	Mar. 19, 1890, Helen B. Montague, <i>d</i> Brooklyn, N. Y.	
2753—Amanda Buckingham	<i>b</i> {	June 27, 1866, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	

---

### EIGHTH (2458) GENERATION.

STEPHEN BUCKINGHAM STURGES, born March 12, 1827, in Mansfield, Ohio, son of Eben Perry and Amanda (Buckingham) Sturges; married January 13, 1853, in Syracuse, N. Y., to Sarah Minerva Cary, who was born December 20, 1833, in Syracuse, daughter of Bradley and Matilda (Phelps) Cary.

Mr. Sturges' boyhood was passed at Mansfield, Ohio; he learned harness making. A graduate of Kenyon College; studied at Oberlin, Western Reserve and Williams College. Followed the banking business from 1848, and financial matters generally; afterwards Lieut. Col. of 1st Reg't. Ohio Artillery, 1861; ordered the firing to begin at Phillip, W. Va., first action of the Civil War west of the mountains. Sickness—three months in a hospital—prevented him from going through the war.

Mr. Sturges and family (1892) reside at 305 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

2754—Stephen Perry (Sturges)	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 17, 1855, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
2755—Tracy	<i>b</i> {	June 21, 1859, Cleveland, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	June, 3, 1877, in Boston, Mass. Buried at Mans- field, O.
2756—Cary Phelps	<i>b</i> {	May 24, 1870, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
2757—Sarah Huntington	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 19, 1874, Mansfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	

---

### EIGHTH (2459) GENERATION.

EDWARD STURGES, born February 1, 1829, in Mansfield, Ohio; son of Eben Perry and Amanda (Buckingham) Sturges; was twice married: 1st, June 17, 1856, at Utica, N. Y., to Mary Amanda Mervine, who was born Nov. 6, 1830, in Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., daughter of Commodore William and Amanda Mervine.

Mrs. Mary A. M. Sturges died March 4, 1859, at Buffalo, N. Y., and was interred in Woodlawn cemetery, Utica, N. Y.

2d, October 18, 1865, at Utica, N. Y., to Anna Sutherland Fowler, who was born May 26, 1845, at Elmira, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Philemon H. and Jannett (Hopkins) Fowler.

Mr. Sturges was educated by Gen. C. P. Buckingham (No. 1833) in 1840 and 1841, also at Ashland, Ohio, under Pres. L. Andrews, Ashland Academy, and at Academy at Kinderhook, N. Y. Removed to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1856, to New York in 1860 and to Utica in 1869; resided in Europe from 1882 to 1888, Hanover, Dresden, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Paris and London, and returned in July, 1888, and (1892) resides in Geneva, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2758—Edward Mervine (Sturges)	b	{	Mar. 29, 1857, Buffalo, N. Y.	m	{	Feb. 9, 1884, Fanny S. Hitchcock, Chicago, Ill.	d
2759—Mervine Buckingham	" b	{	Feb. 24, 1859, Buffalo, N. Y.	m			d

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2760—Louise Fowler	" b	{	Nov. 8, 1866, Utica, N. Y.	m	{	Feb. 6, 1890, Wilson S. Bissell, Geneva, N. Y.	d
2761—Dexter	" b	{	Apr. 18, 1870, Utica, N. Y.	m			d
2762—Philemon Fowler	" b	{	Nov. 3, 1875, Utica, N. Y.	m			d

EIGHTH (2461) GENERATION.

JAMES RAGUET BUCKINGHAM, born Dec. 11, 1833, in Mansfield, Ohio, son of Goodsell and Eliza (Thompson) Buckingham; married March 5, 1856, in Keokuk, Iowa, to Lucy M. Gillmore, who was born near Circleville, Ohio, daughter of Harvey R. and Lucy Curtis Gillmore.

Mr. Buckingham was born in Mansfield, Ohio, and lived in McConnellsville, Zanesville, Ohio; Omaha, Neb.; Keokuk and Dubuque, Iowa; St. Louis, Mo.; New York City; Nashville, Tenn.; New Orleans, La.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; Hot Springs, Ark.; and Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He began to draw with lead pencil when but four years old. Was educated in Putnam (now Zanesville) and Delaware, Ohio. Went to Nebraska, and farmed ground where Omaha now stands. Was married in Keokuk, Iowa, in 1856. Was interested in a whole-

sale boot and shoe store in Dubuque, Iowa. Learned to engrave,—in one week—in St. Louis, Mo. Engraved in Keokuk, St. Louis, and New York; the latter place with Frank Leslie, on wood, Illustrated Nashville, Tenn., and New Orleans, La., with pen and graver in Nashville *Banner* and New Orleans *Picayune*. Went to New York City to care for and nurse his brother, Goodcil; opened studio there. Studied in Art Students' League and Brooklyn Art Guild. Exhibited Oil and Water colors in New York National Academy for twelve years. Taught painting in N. Y. Studio, and Hot Springs, Ark. Made birds-eye views of cities in Ohio, with J. Wallis Smith, an artist partner.

He tries to live the life of a Christian, and votes with the Republican party and Prohibitionists.

1892, Mr. Buckingham is at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where he and Mr. Smith have a studio, the firm name being “Smith & Buckingham, Artists and Map Publishers.”

#### CHILDREN.

2763—Floi	<i>b</i> { Jan. —, 1857, Keokuk, Ia.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Nov. —, 1857, Keokuk, Ia.
2764—Helen Adalaide	<i>b</i> { Mar. 9, 1858, Keokuk, Ia.	<i>m</i> { Sept. 15, 1875, J. O. Lee, Fontenac, Minn.	<i>d</i>
2765—Henri Curtis	<i>b</i> { Oct. 10, 1860, Keokuk, Ia.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Feb. 9, 1886. Astoria, Ore.

#### EIGHTH (2462) GENERATION.

AMANDA THOMPSON BUCKINGHAM, born January 1, 1836, in Mansfield, O., daughter of Goodsell and Eliza (Thompson) Buckingham; married Nov. 20, 1878, at St. Louis, Mo., to Rev. Thomas H. Hagerty, of St. Louis, who was born Feb. 18, 1828, in Armstrong County, Pa., son of Thomas and Mary Hagerty.

Rev. T. H. Hagerty, an Alumnus of Allegheny College, is a minister in the M. E. Church; presiding Elder 14 years; Chaplain in Army; in the G. A. R., and Pres. of National Association of Old Army Chaplains.

Mrs. Hagerty was graduated at Putnam Female Seminary (Zanesville) Ohio, and Pittsfield, Mass. Taught music in 1858, at Iowa Wesleyan University and Hillsboro, Ohio. In 1878, married Rev. T. H. Hagerty, at St. Louis. In 1879 was elected Secretary of Woman's

Foreign Missionary Society for St. Louis Conference of the Methodist Church; still holding the position in 1892.

In 1892, they reside at 1909 N. Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

No children.

---

### EIGHTH (2464) GENERATION.

GOODCIL BUCKINGHAM, born June 30, 1841, in McConnelsville, Ohio, son of Rev. Goodsell and Eliza (Thompson) Buckingham; was twice married: 1st, January 22, 1873, in Bridgeport, Conn., to Ida C. Hall, who was born July 16, 1850, in Bridgeport, Conn., daughter of Henry and Catharine Hall. She died September 4, 1884, in Morristown, N. J., and is interred in Bridgeport, Conn.

2d, January 19, 1886, in New York City, to Frances Palmer, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Mr. Buckingham died May 3, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is interred in Bridgeport, Conn., by his first wife.

He was a Banker and Broker. Was a clerk in his father's store in Keokuk, Iowa, 1855 to 1857; in College at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1858 to 1861; entered the 1st Iowa Infantry, Co. F., April, 1861, participated in a number of battles during the early part of the war and was with his Company at Wilsons Creek but a few feet from Gen. Lyon when that gallant officer was shot. In the War Department at Washington, 1863, Corresponding Clerk and in charge of the Government Bond Department of Jay Cooke & Co., in Washington and New York. Entered the Banking business in 1868, and was engaged in this business at the time of his death in 1890. A man of unusually bright and happy disposition, and though a great sufferer by disease for 20 years, was always cheerful and hopeful for the future. A good husband and faithful father, an honest man, and loyal citizen, he died regretted by a large circle of friends and relatives.

He joined the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1873, and remained in this faith till his death, dying in the full hope of an Eternal life in the bright beyond.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2766—Florence Lacey	b {	Jan 15, 1874, New York, N. Y.	m	d
2767—Virginia	b {	Jan 4, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.	m	d
2768—Tracy Sturges	b {	Mar. 31, 1878, Orange, N. J.	m	d

## EIGHTH (2466) GENERATION.

SAMUEL CURTIS BUCKINGHAM, born September 21, 1846, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of Rev. Goodsell and Eliza (Thompson) Buckingham; married June 27, 1867, at Washington, D. C., to Emma L. Ryan, who was born April 3, 1849, at Washington, D. C., daughter of William L. and Laura Ryan. She died Sept. 18, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo., and is interred there.

Mr. S. C. Buckingham, born in Zanesville, O., 1846, removed to Keokuk, Iowa, 1858, entered the U. S. Naval Academy, 1861; resigned 1862, enlisted in 3d Mo. Cavalry, Co. E., in 1863; discharged to enter Pay Department; served in Armies of Potomac and Atlantic Coast and resigned on account of physical disability, 1864. In U. S. Treasury, Washington, D. C., 1864 to 1870. Since that time has been engaged in Banking, Commission and Milling business in New York and St. Louis, Mo., at time of compiling this book being Secretary, Treasurer and General Manager of a large Flour Mill in St. Louis, Mo.

### CHILDREN.

2769—Ada	b { Apr. 27, 1868, Washnt'n D. C. <i>m</i>	d { July 27, 1868, Washington.
2770—May	b { May 13, 1870, Washnt'n, D. C. <i>m</i>	d
2771—Laura	b { Dec. 12, 1871, Orange, N. J. <i>m</i>	d
2772—Ida	b { July 31, 1873, St. Louis, Mo. <i>m</i>	d { July 24, 1874, St. Louis, Mo.
2773—William Goodsell	b { Dec. 18, 1874, St. Louis, Mo. <i>m</i>	d { Aug. 23, 1876, St. Louis, Mo.
2774—Ida	b { Aug. 13, 1876, St. Louis, Mo. <i>m</i>	d { Aug. 23, 1877, St. Louis, Mo.

## EIGHTH (2469) GENERATION.

HENRY ZARAH CURTIS, born October 14, 1836, in Mansfield, Ohio, son of Major Gen. Samuel Ryan and Belinda (Buckingham) Curtis; married January 22, 1862, in Keokuk, Iowa, to Julia Dudley Courtis, of Keokuk, who was born in England,—a sister of Lieut. Frank Courtis, U. S. N.

Maj. Curtis moved to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1848; lived in St. Louis, Mo., from 1851 to 1853. Was Cashier in Bank of Ft. Wayne, Ind.,

in 1854, and State Bank of Indianapolis from 1855 to 1856. In Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1857 and 1858. In Omaha, Neb., in 1859 and 1860. Captain and Asst. Quartermaster U. S. Vol., 1861. Major and Asst. Adj't General U. S. Vol., March 1862. Adj't Army of South West from Rolla, Mo., to Pea Ridge and Helena. Adj't Dept. of Missouri, 1862 and 1863. Adj't Dept. of Kansas, 1863.

Killed by Quantrell's guerillas at the Baxter Springs massacre. He was one of the last to leave the field, being engaged trying to rally his men. After his capture he was seen talking to and surrounded by Quantrell's men, and was then murdered by being shot in the back of his head, the weapon was placed so close to his head that it singed his hair and burned the flesh.

Major Curtis was murdered at Baxter Springs, Kansas, October 6, 1863 and interred at Keokuk, Iowa.

Mrs. Julia D. C. Curtis married Andrew Baird, at Keokuk, in 1870, and in 1892 lives in San Francisco, Cal.

#### CHILD.

2775—Henry Za-       $b$  { Feb. 1, 1864,       $m$        $d$  { Feb. 3, 1864,  
rah Jr., (Curtis)      { Keokuk, Ia.                { Keokuk, Ia.

### EIGHTH (2470) GENERATION.

SAMUL STEPHEN CURTIS, born March 7, 1838, in McConnelsville, Ohio, son of Major Gen. Samuel Ryan and Belinda (Buckingham) Curtis; married November 5, 1868, in New York, to Kate Bird, who was born Sept. 3, 1847, in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of James Daniel and Catharine (Klien) Bird.

Col. S. S. Curtis went from Ohio to Keokuk, Iowa, in 1848; to Council Bluffs, in 1856; to Denver, Colo., in 1858. Postmaster at Denver from 1861 to 1863. Lieut. Col. 3d Colorado Inf. Vol., March 1863 to Dec. 1863. Major 2d Colorado Cavalry Dec. 1863 to Dec. 1865. Brevet Lieut. Col., January, 1855. Spent 1866 in Europe. 1867 to 1870 at Keokuk, Iowa. 1870 to 1874 at St. Louis, Mo. 1874 to 1884 at Keokuk, Iowa. 1884 to the present time (1892) at Omaha, Neb.

#### CHILDREN.

2776—Kate       $b$  { June 20, 1870,       $m$        $d$   
Belinda      { Keokuk, Ia.  
(Curtis)

2777—Hattie       $b$  { Feb. 21, 1872,       $m$        $d$  { Dec. 17, 1873,  
Bird      { St. Louis, Mo.           { New York, N. Y

2778—Eleanor Day (Curtis)	b	{ Aug. 29, 1877, Keokuk, Ia.	m	d	{ May 3, 1886, Omaha, Neb.
2779—Carita	“ b	{ Feb. 29, 1880, Keokuk, Ia.	m	d	
2780—Samuel Ryan	“ b	{ June 25, 1882, Keokuk, Ia.	m	d	{ Aug. 11, 1883, Keokuk, Ia.
2781—Harry Bostwick	“ b	{ Sept. 6, 1884, Keokuk, Ia.	m	d	{ Nov. 5, 1885, New York, N. Y.

---

### EIGHTH (2475) GENERATION.

MARY BUCKINGHAM, born August 27, 1831, at Cedar Lake, Herkimer Co., N. Y., daughter of Gen. Catharinus Putnam and Mary (Gird) Buckingham; married January 29, 1856, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, to Dean K. Fenner, of New York City, who was born Sept. 15, 1813, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Samuel and Thankful (Kimball) Fenner.

Mr. D. K. Fenner was a Wholesale Grocer and Commission Merchant. He spent the early years of his life in Palatine Bridge, N. Y., where his parents resided, and about the year 1833, was married to Julia, daughter of Dr. Almy, of Cooperstown, N. Y. Mrs. Julia Fenner died in 1851, leaving five children, viz.:

James, who married Delia McDermott.

Mary, who married Wells S. Frost, and died in 1877, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Flora, who married Henry Anstice, D. D.

Henry, who married Maud ———, and died in 1889, in Bombay, E. India.

George, who died in 1869, in Irvington, N. Y.

Mr. Fenner removed from Massillon, Ohio, to New York City in 1851. “He was a man of wonderful force of character and great executive ability, and sustained an unimpaired credit during the financial crisis of 1857.” He continued in business in New York until his death, being at that time senior partner in the firm of Fenner & Preston. His genial disposition, fidelity to friendship and cordial hospitality made him a general favorite wherever he was known, and he passed away sincerely respected and lamented:

Mrs. Mary Fenner resided in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, from early childhood till married in 1856; lived in New York City until the spring of 1858 then removed to 13 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, and in 1863 to Irvington-on-Hudson. After Mr. Fenner’s death in 1870,



she broke up house-keeping and resided a year and a half in Windsor and Brattleboro, Vt., then removed to Hillsboro, Ohio, where she resided eighteen years, and is now (1892) in Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. Fenner died Feb. 10, 1870, at Irvington, N. Y., and interred in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Tarryton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2782—Ina Buckingham (Fenner)	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 21, 1858, Elmira, N. Y.	<i>m</i> {	Oct. 15, 1890, Willis E. Hall, Hillsboro, O.	<i>d</i>
2783—Alice	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 2, 1864, Irvington, N. Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {
2784—Frederic Cooper	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 3, 1866, Irvington, N. Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> {
2785—Charles Putnam	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 28, 1868, Irvington, N. Y.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2786—Gertrude	<i>b</i> {	June 26, 1870, Windsor, Vt.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

It is due to Mrs. Mary Fenner's step-children to say that they have always treated her with the greatest consideration, and only the kindest and most affectionate relations have ever subsisted between them and herself.

---

EIGHTH (2476) GENERATION.

EUNICE BUCKINGHAM, born April 12, 1834, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, daughter of Gen. C. P. and Mary (Gird) Buckingham; married April 12, 1859, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, to A. S. Welch, who was born in the year 1821 at East Hampton, Conn.

Mrs. Eunice Welch died February 1, 1867, at Jacksonville, Fla., and interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. A. S. Welch, who was President of State Normal School, Ypsilanta, Mich., died March 13, 1889, at Pasadena, Cal., and interred in College Cemetery, Ames, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

2787—William B. (Welch)	<i>b</i> {	Feb. 13, 1860, Ypsilanti, Mich.	<i>m</i> {	May 22, 1884, Arabella Ryerson, Webster City, Ia.	<i>d</i>
2788—Genevieve	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 16, 1862, Ypsilanti, Mich.	<i>m</i> {	Dec. 25, 1880, Ed. Barstow, Ames, Ia.	<i>d</i> {
2789—Harry	<i>b</i> {	——, 1864, Ypsilanti, Mich.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2478) GENERATION.

EBENEZER PUTNAM BUCKINGHAM, born July 28, 1840, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, son of Gen. C. P. and Mary Pank (Turner) Buckingham. Died October 29, 1866, at Jacksonville, Fla., and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

Ebenezer Putnam Buckingham was a young man of unusual abilities, inheriting in a marked degree his father's mathematical genius and taste for mechanics. He graduated from the Polytechnic Institute at Troy, N. Y. Superintendent of the Kokosing Iron Works at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, during his father's absence on military duty in 1861-2, and at the time of his death was managing the lumber mills of which his father was part owner, at Jacksonville, Fla.

Kind and affectionate in disposition, true hearted, pure and upright in character, respected and beloved by his friends, life held much of promise for him; but overwork in the heat of a southern summer brought on the fatal Florida fever, and he passed away in his early manhood, deeply lamented by all who knew him.

---

## EIGHTH (2479) GENERATION.

CATHARINE BUCKINGHAM, born Feb. 17, 1843, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, daughter of Catharinus Putnam and Mary Pank (Turner) Buckingham; married November 14, 1867, at Irvington, N. Y., to Roswell Hawkes Lamson, who was born March 29, 1838, at Burlington, Iowa, son of Jeremiah and Helen Maria (Hawks) Lamson, formerly of Burlington, Iowa; afterwards Oregon.

Mrs. C. B. Lamson, after marriage, lived three years at Windsor, Vt., removed in 1871 to Oregon, and they now (1892) are residents of Portland, Oregon.

Mr. Lamson served as a volunteer in the Indian Wars in Oregon in 1855 and 1856; present in four severe battles with the Indians. Appointed cadet to the U. S. Naval Academy, graduating in 1861 No. 2, in a class of 84; ordered immediately to the U. S. Frigate "Wabash." Promoted to Master, Sept. 1861—fired the first shot in the battles at Hatteras Inlet and Port Royal. August, 1862, promoted to be Lieutenant and ordered to the Navy Dept., Washington, D. C. March, 1863, ordered as Fleet Lieut. of the North Atlantic Squadron under Admiral Lee. April, 1863, ordered to command the flotilla sent to assist the army during the siege of Suffolk, Va. April 19,

1863, led a successful assault against a rebel battery for which he received letters of thanks from the Generals and from the Navy Dept. Wounded twice during this campaign. Ordered to command the gunboat "Nansemond" on the blockade and captured the blockade runners "Douro," "Venus" and "Margaret and Jessie." Dec., 1863, ordered to command the gunboat "Gettysburg." May, 1864, temporarily detached from the "Gettysburg" and ordered to command the advanced division of the North Atlantic Squadron under Admiral Lee, which went up the James river to assist Gen. Grant's army, when it crossed the James river to City Point and Petersburg.

Rejoined the "Gettysburg" in the fall of 1864; captured the blockade runners "Little Ada," "Lillian," "Armstrong" and "Stag." Selected by Admiral Porter to pilot the powder ship "Louisiana" under the walls of Fort Fisher, where she was exploded (Dec., 1864). Commanded one division of the assaulting column in the final assault on Fort Fisher, and was severely wounded on the parapet of the fort. June, 1865, detached from the "Gettysburg" and ordered to report to Admiral L. M. Goldsborough as Fleet Lieutenant of the European Squadron which sailed from New York in June, 1865. Visited principal cities and points of Europe with Admiral Goldsborough. Went to Constantinople at the request of the Turkish government, as advisor to the Ordinance Board. Resigned commission in the Navy—returned home July, 1867. Married at Irvington, N. Y., November 14, 1867. Returned to Oregon in December, 1870. Professor of mathematics in the Pacific University of Oregon, 1879. Appointed Clerk U. S. Circuit Court. Clerk U. S. District Court and U. S. Commissioner, April, 1877, which offices he still holds (1892).

Mrs. Kate Lamson died Saturday, June 11, 1892, at 3 P.M., at Portland, Oregon.

#### CHILDREN.

2790—Roswell Buckingham (Lamson)	b {	Sept. 27, 1868, Windsor, Vt.	m	d {	1892—Deputy Clerk U. S. Court.
2791—Frederick Buckingham	" b {	Apr. 3, 1873, Lafayette, Ore.	m	d {	July 8, 1874, Lafayette, Ore.
2792—Mary	" b {	Aug. 8, 1875, Dayton, Ore.	m	d {	May 19, 1877, Forest Grove.
2793—Alice	" b {	Nov. 22, 1877, Portland, Ore.	m	d {	May 8, 1879, Portland, Ore.
2794—Helen	" b {	Mar. 24, 1880, Portland, Ore.	m	d	
2795—Ethel	" b {	Dec. 14, 1882, Portland, Ore.	m	d {	Dec. 23, 1885, Portland, Ore.
2796—Gertrude	" b {	Feb. 28, 1885, Portland, Ore.	m	d	

## EIGHTH (2480) GENERATION.

HELEN BUCKINGHAM, born July 6, 1846, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, daughter of Catharinus Putnam and Marion A. (Hawkes) Buckingham; married October 20, 1874, in Chicago, Ill., to Frank C. Hatheway, of Chicago, who was born March 3, 1849, in Chicago, Ill., son of Franklin and Sarah Ann (Gilbert) Hatheway.

Mrs. Helen Hatheway died October 18, 1891, at Hillsboro, Ohio, and interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

### CHILD.

2797—Marion B. *b* { May 15, 1883, *m* *d*  
 (Hatheway) } Chicago, Ill.

---

## EIGHTH (2481) GENERATION.

EDWARD HAWKES BUCKINGHAM, born Dec. 31, 1847, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, son of Catharinus Putnam and Marion A. (Hawkes) Buckingham; married Oct. 3, 1879, in Chicago, Ill., to Clara Rebecca Hill, who was born Dec. 1, 1848, in New York City, daughter of Horatio and Elizabeth Lewis (Wilde) Hill.

Mr. Buckingham attended school at the High School in Mt. Vernon until the age of 17, his father then moved to Irvington, N. Y., where he attended a private school for two years. He went to Chicago, Ill., in April, 1867, and entered the office of the Central Elevators, owned by his uncles John and Ebenezer Buckingham, as clerk. In 1871 he entered the service of the Illinois Central Ry. Co., as Secretary to the General Passenger Agent. In September, 1873, he took the position as book-keeper at the Chicago Steel Works, which was started by his father and his uncles John and Ebenezer, and Malcolm McDowell, for the manufacture of Agricultural Steel, his father being President of the company. In June, 1875, he was appointed General Superintendent of the works, in place of Major McDowell, resigned, and in September, 1883, was also appointed Treasurer in place of E. Buckingham, resigned. In June, 1888, he was appointed second Vice-president of the company, which he held until September, 1889, at that time he also resigned the position as General Superintendent, retaining the position as Treasurer. In July, 1891, he was appointed General Manager, and holds that position and Treasurer-ship up to the present time.

He resides (1892) at 747 Fullerton Ave., Chicago, Ill.

No children.

## EIGHTH (2483) GENERATION.

JOHN HAWKES BUCKINGHAM, born August 29, 1851, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, son of Catharinus Putnam and Marion A. (Hawkes) Buckingham; married August 7, 1878, in Chicago, Ill., to Isabelle Cloughan, of Chicago, who was born Dec. 1, 1859, in London, England, daughter of Thomas H. and Mary (Howard) Cloughan.

Mr. J. H. Buckingham was General Manager and Secretary of the Chicago Steel Works. He received a common school education at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and leaving there when he was 14 years old, his parents took up their residence at Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. They resided there two years, and removed to Chicago in 1868. He went into business with his uncles, J. & E. Buckingham, who were engaged in running an elevator. In 1875 his father and uncle organized and started the Chicago Steel Works. At the time of his death he was secretary and general manager of the concern, and transacted the most of the important business of the firm.

He died April 4, 1891, at Lansing, Mich., and is interred in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, Ohio.

### CHILD.

2798—Marion	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Apr. 3, 1882,} \\ \text{Chicago, Ill.} \end{array} \right.$	m		d
-------------	---	---	---	--	---

## EIGHTH (2484) GENERATION.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM, born July 25, 1853, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, daughter of Catharinus Putnam and Marion A. (Hawkes) Buckingham; married July 8, 1891, in Winchester, Ohio, to Ulric Sloane, who was borne December 18, 1850, in Hillsboro, Ohio, son of James and Catharine (White) Sloane.

They reside (1892) at Winchester, Adams Co., Ohio.

No. children.

## EIGHTH (2485) GENERATION.

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM, born April 25, 1855, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, son of General Catharinus Putnam and Marion A. (Hawkes) Buckingham; married May 28, 1891, in Evanston, Ill., to Cora Esther Gordon, of Cincinnati, Ohio, who was born May 10, 1854,

near Loveland, Clermont Co., Ohio, daughter of David and Esther Gordon, of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. William Buckingham is a lawyer. When ten years old removed with his parents to Irvington, N. Y., and when thirteen years old to Chicago. In 1877 graduated from University of Illinois at Champaign, Ill., and in 1879 from the law department of the North-western University, at Chicago, Ill. From 1885 to 1888 spent in travel through the West and Mexico. Subsequent to 1888 gave attention to electricity in its practical application.

They reside (1892) at Earlington, Ky.

---

#### EIGHTH (2487) GENERATION.

ROSWELL HAWKES BUCKINGHAM, born October 3, 1858, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, son of Catharinus Putnam and Marion A. (Hawkes) Buckingham; married September 3, 1890 in Chicago, Ill., to Margaret W. Baker, of Chicago, who was born November 7, 1869, in Savannah, Ga., daughter of Edward F. and Margaret M. Baker, of Chicago.

Mr. R. H. Buckingham is secretary of the Chicago Steel Works. Born in Mt. Vernon, Ohio; removed to Irvington, N. Y., when six years old. Went to Chicago in 1867; was educated at University of Illinois from 1875 to 1879; went into business with Chicago Steel Works in 1880 and remained with them ever since.

They reside (1892) in Chicago, Ill.

---

#### EIGHTH (2489) GENERATION.

GEORGE BUCKINGHAM BEECHER, born September 7, 1841, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of George and Sarah Sturges (Buckingham) Beecher; married November 20, 1873, in Allegheny City, Pa., to Nannie Price O'Hara, who was born November 17, 1850, at Sharpsburg, Pa., daughter of James O'Hara, of Allegheny City, Pa., and Eliza Winston (Price) O'Hara, of Hillsboro.

Mr. Beecher graduated at Yale College in the class of 1861; studied for the ministry at Andover, Mass., in the class of 1864. Ordained and installed over the Howe St. Congregational church, New Haven, Ct., June 1, 1866. Resigned in 1868; spent 1869 and 1870 in European travel; 1871 in travel in the Rocky mountains and

on the Pacific coast. May, 1873, installed pastor of the First Presbyterian church, Cincinnati, Ohio. Resigned in 1879 and has lived since in Hillsboro, Ohio, preaching to a country church.

CHILDREN.

2799—Lyman O'Hara (Beecher)	<i>b</i>	{ April 4, 1875, Cincinnati, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2800—Norman Buckingham	" <i>b</i>	{ July 22, 1877, Hillsboro, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2801—George Buckingham	" <i>b</i>	{ Sep. 6, 1879, Hillsboro, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Aug. 9, 1880, Hillsboro, O.
2802—Katharine	" <i>b</i>	{ Mar. 4, 1883, Hillsboro, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Sept. 4, 1887, Hillsboro, O.
2803—Georgiana	" <i>b</i>	{ Nov. 8, 1886, Hillsboro, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2490) GENERATION.

EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM CONVERS, son of Charles C. and Catharine (Buckingham) Convers; born September 14, 1840, in Zanesville, Ohio; married Jane G. Andrews, at Columbus, Ohio, October 8, 1868.

Mr. Convers graduated at Yale University in the class of 1861 and practices law in New York City, residing at Englewood, N. J.

No children.

---

EIGHTH (2492) GENERATION.

KATHARINE BUCKINGHAM CONVERS, born October 4, 1844, at Zanesville, O., eldest daughter of Charles C. and Catharine (Buckingham) Convers; married June 1, 1869, at New York City, to William Walton Woolsey.

Mrs. Woolsey died October 2, 1887, at Brooklyn, N. Y., and buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Zanesville, O.

CHILDREN.

2804—Clara Constance (Woolsey)	<i>b</i>	{ Jan. 9, 1872, Aiken, S. C.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { June 11, 1872, New York, N. Y.
2805—John Munro	" <i>b</i>	{ Jan. 3, 1877, Aiken, S. C.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2806—Convers Buckingham	" <i>b</i>	{ July 22, 1880, Aiken, S. C.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2807—Catharine Buckingham	" <i>b</i>	{ July 9, 1882, Englew'd, N. J.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2808—William Walton	" <i>b</i>	{ Dec. 11, 1886, Englew'd, N. J.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2499) GENERATION.

ALICE BUCKINGHAM, born November 28, 1848, in Brooklyn, N. Y., daughter of John and Harriet Lewis (Bennet) Buckingham; married September 30, 1875, in Fairfield, Ct., to Daniel Wilson Morrison, who was born July 3, 1847, at Black Rock, Ct., son of William and Kate Morrison.

Mr. Morrison grew up and was educated in New York City. He succeeded his father in the wholesale saddlery and harness business from which he retired in the spring of 1890, and now makes his residence, in summers, at Great Barrington, Mass., and in winters, in New York City.

### CHILDREN.

2809—William Hale (Morrison)	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 14, 1878, New York City. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2810—Alice Buckingham	" <i>b</i>	{ June 23, 1881, New York City. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Mar. 24, 1882, New York City.
2811—Daniel Wilson	" <i>b</i>	{ Nov. 1, 1883, New York City. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { June 28, 1886, Black Rock, Ct.
2812—John Buckingham	" <i>b</i>	{ Aug. 23, 1885, New York City. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Oct. 8, 1885, New York City.
2813—Eva Buckingham	" <i>b</i>	{ Apr. 9, 1887, New York City. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Mar. 11, 1889, New York City.

## EIGHTH (2501) GENERATION.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM, born May 24, 1860, at Fairfield, Ct., son of John and Harriet L. (Bennet) Buckingham; married November 18, 1884, in Chicago, Ill., to Nellie Brewer Hibbard, who was born February 28, 1861, daughter of William Gold and Lydia (Beekman) Hibbard.

They reside (1892) at 1832 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.

### CHILDREN.

2814—Ethel	<i>b</i>	{ Dec. 13, 1885, Chicago, Ill. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2815—Lilian	" <i>b</i>	{ Dec. 21, 1887, Chicago, Ill. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2816—Alice Morrison	" <i>b</i>	{ Dec. 28, 1889, Chicago, Ill. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>



## EIGHTH (2504) GENERATION.

AURILLA FORD, born Feb. 25, 1825, in Chautauqua, Co., N.Y., daughter of Dr. Orrin and Aurilla (Sprague) Ford; married August 12, 1845, in Newmarket, Ontario, Can., to Norman B. Sherwood, who was born Oct. 6, 1816, in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., a son of John and Lucy Sherwood.

Mrs. Aurilla Sherwood was a school girl in Fredonia, N. Y.; a teacher in Canada. She married a young Presbyterian minister, whose failing health rendered study impracticable, who after a few years returned to his farm in Orleans Co., N. Y. Subsequently they removed to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where he died December 5, 1891, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Mary B. Hall, and interred in Maplewood Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Mrs. Aurilla Sherwood died April 21, 1889, in Saratoga Springs and interred in Maplewood Cemetery.

### CHILDREN.

- |                               |      |                                      |   |  |   |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 2817—Orrin Ford<br>(Sherwood) | b    | { Oct. 28, 1847,<br>Millville, N. Y. | m | { Feb. 23, 1870,<br>Mary E. Garrison,<br>Clarkson, N. Y. | d |
| 2818—Mary<br>Buckingham       | .. b | { Aug. 7, 1852,<br>Millville, N. Y.  | m | { Feb. 28, 1883,<br>Philo B. Hall,<br>Saratoga, N. Y.    | d |

## EIGHTH (2505) GENERATION.

MARY FORD, born March 19, 1827, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Orrin and Aurilla (Sprague) Ford; married January 7, 1858, in Newmarket, Ont., to James Rollo, of Bowmanville, Ont., who was born July 25, 1819, in Glasgow, Scotland, son of James and Margaret (Brunton) Rollo.

In 1841, with her parents, Mrs. Rollo removed from York state to Canada; they left their farm and removed to Newmarket, where she resided until her marriage; after her marriage they removed to Toronto where they (1892) reside. Mr. Rollo was a teacher at the time of his marriage, but has been in the Government employ for some years.

### CHILD.

- |                             |   |                                   |   |                                    |  |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| 2819—Mary Em-<br>ma (Rollo) | b | { Feb. 18, 1870,<br>Toronto, Ont. | m | { Sept. 25, 1887,<br>Toronto, Ont. |  |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|

## EIGHTH (2507) GENERATION.

NANCY FORD, born March 31, 1830, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., daughter of Dr. Orrin and Aurilla (Sprague) Ford; married August 23, 1857, in Millville, N. Y., to A. B. Smith, of Sanquoit, N. Y., who was born March 31, 1830, in Buckland Co., Mass., son of Alpha and Lucy (Ruddock) Smith.

Mr. A. B. Smith is a millwright, and resides (1892) with his family at Page, Holt Co., Neb.

### CHILDREN.

2820—L. Aurilla (Smith)	b	{ Sept. 5, 1858, Essa, Can.	m	{ Sept. 27, 1879, Chas. H. Carpenter, Butler Co., Neb.	
2821—James R.	"	b { Aug. 22, 1860, Utica, N. Y.	m	{ June 12, 1882, Nellie Blain, Holt Co., Neb.	d
2822—A. Grant	"	b { Jan. 27, 1864, Utica, N. Y.	m		d

## EIGHTH (2508) GENERATION.

LYDIA ANN FORD, born April 12, 1835, in Fredonia, N. Y., fifth daughter of Dr. Orrin and Aurilla (Sprague) Ford; married October 12, 1853, in Millville, N. Y., to L. H. Grover, M. D.

Mrs. Grover died June 19, 1860, in Listawell, Canada West, and is interred there.

Dr. Grover died May 21, 1884, at Hyde Park, Vermont, U. S., and is interred there.

### CHILDREN.

2823—Charles Ford (Grover)	b	{ July 16, 1854, Newm'rk't, Ont.	m	{ Dec. 10, 1884, Helen M. Dulmage, Wingham, Can.	
2824—Augustus Leonard	"	b { Apr. 12, 1857, Newm'rk't, Ont.	m		d
2825—Alvah Sprague	"	b { _____, 1858, Newm'rk't, Ont.	m		d { _____1860 or 61, Newmarket, Ont.

## EIGHTH (2509) GENERATION.

SARAH SPRAGUE FORD, born May 22, 1837, in Fredonia, N. Y., sixth daughter of Dr. Orrin and Aurilla (Sprague) Ford; married May 5, 1857, in Newmarket, Canada, to Timothy Hilliard Botsford,

who was born Dec. 31, 1833, in Newmarket, Canada, son of John and Phoebe (Millard) Botsford.

Mrs. Botsford removed with her parents, in 1841, from New York state to Canada, forty miles north of Toronto. They left their farm in 1847 and removed to Newmarket, where she married and lived for 31 years, removing to Toronto, May 1, 1888, where the family still reside, at 13 Coolmine road.

Mrs. Botsford has aided, materially, the compiler in gathering the statistics of the Ford family.

#### CHILDREN.

2826—Orrin Fred (Botsford)	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 6, 1858, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>	{ Mar. 2, 1882, Leetta Sanderson, Toronto Ont.	<i>d</i>
2827—Nelson F.	<i>b</i>	{ June 27, 1859, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>	{ May 22, 1886, Annie Cowan, Newmarket, Ont.	<i>d</i>
2828—Albert L.	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 30, 1861, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2829—Chauncey Buckingham	<i>b</i>	{ Aug. 18, 1864, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Nov. 12, 1886, St. Ignace, Mich
2830—Frank C.	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 11, 1866, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Feb. 14, 1867, Newmarket, Ont
2831—Julia F.	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 2, 1868, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2832—Almond J.	<i>b</i>	{ June 16, 1870, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2833—Nellie G.	<i>b</i>	{ May 16, 1874, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

---

#### EIGHTH (2510) GENERATION.

MARTHA BUCKINGHAM FORD, born August 25, 1839, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., seventh daughter of Dr. Orrin and Aurilla (Sprague) Ford; married July 2, 1861, in Newmarket, Ont., Canada, to Charles Elvidge, who was born March 13, 1829, in Missisquoi Co., Quebec, Canada, son of Henry and Elizabeth Elvidge.

Mrs. Elvidge removed with her parents from New York state, in 1841, to Newmarket, Canada, where she resided until 1884, when she removed with her husband to Oakland, California, U. S. A., where they reside (1892) at 912 Poplar street.

Mr. Elvidge is a mechanical engineer.

CHILDREN.

2834—Frederick Henry (Elvidge)	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 30, 1862, Newmarket, Ont.	<i>m</i> {	Sept. 30, 1891, Cora Alice Quint, Willows, Glenn Co. Cal.	<i>d</i>
2835—George Ford	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 23, 1865, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2836—Annie Aurilla	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 28, 1870, Newm'rk't, Ont.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

EIGHTH (2511) GENERATION.

JULIA CADMAN FORD, born November 15, 1843, in East Gwillumbury, Can., youngest child of Dr. Orrin and Aurilla (Sprague) Ford; married November 2, 1871, in Saratoga, N. Y., to Frederick Baldwin Griswold, of Winsted, Litchfield Co., Conn., son of John and Freelove (Baldwin) Griswold.

Mrs. Griswold's parents removed from the farm in East Gwillumbury, on which she was born, to the village of Newmarket, in 1848. In 1858 she was sent to Toronto to school, and in 1863 began teaching. They reside (1892) at West Winsted, Conn. Box 1174. No children.

EIGHTH (2512) GENERATION.

ANNA ELIZA WHIPPLE, born April 4, 1832, in Zanesville, O., eldest child of Edward Augustus and Ann (Sprague) Whipple; married January 1, 1856, in Lacon, Ill., to Rev. J. R. Armstrong, of Kirkwood, Mo., who was born April 9, 1827, in Rogerville, Tenn., son of Clinton and Lucy (Rogers) Armstrong.

Mrs. Ann E. Armstrong was born in Zanesville, O., and removed with her parents to DuQuoin, Ill., when she was very small. She was educated at Harmar (now—1892—Marietta, West Side) O., while living with an aunt, Mrs. Douglas Putnam. Removed to Lacon, Ill., 1852; married in 1856, and lived with her husband at West Ely, Mo., afterwards at Kirkwood, Mo., and Carrollton, Ill. A most faithful mother and pastor's wife. Greatly beloved.

Mrs. Ann E. Armstrong died October 30, 1871, in Kirkwood, Mo., and interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Kirkwood, Mo.

Rev. Armstrong is a minister in the Presbyterian church, and (1892) lives in Kirkwood, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

2837—Augusta Jessie (Armstrong)	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 2, 1856, West Ely, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2838—Edward Warner	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 18, 1858, Kirkwood, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Oct. 27, 1871, Kirkwood, Mo.
2839—Elmer Ellsworth	<i>b</i>	{ May 26, 1860, Kirkwood, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Mar. 25, 1862, Carrollton, Ill.
2840—Frederick Stockley	<i>b</i>	{ Jan. 20, 1863, Carrollton, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ May 7, 1891, Nellie Provine, Council Grove, Kan.
2841—Anna Whipple	<i>b</i>	{ Aug. 6, 1865, Carrollton, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ Oct. 15, 1891, Frank H. Sherwood, Kirkwood, Mo.

## EIGHTH (2513) GENERATION.

SARAH LUCY WHIPPLE, born January 13, 1835, in Washington, Ill., daughter of Edward Augustus and Ann (Sprague) Whipple; married January 7, 1864, in Memphis, Tenn., to A. A. Barnard, of Memphis, Tenn., who was born August 24, 1834, in Genessee, N. Y., son of Edwin Barnard. They now (1892) reside in Memphis, Tenn.  
No children.

## EIGHTH (2515) GENERATION.

JULIANA SKINNER, born July 17, 1828, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., daughter of Lucius and Julia Ann (Sprague) Skinner; married October 7, 1844, in DuQuoin, Ill., to George Spencer Smith, who was born May 26, 1823, in Hatfield, Mass., son of Obadiah and Susan (Norton) Smith.

## CHILDREN.

2842—Hattie E. (Smith)	<i>b</i>	{	<i>m</i>	{ Dec. 24, 1874, Chas. F. Linzie, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2843—Lucius S.	<i>b</i>	{ Dec. 22, 1848, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ Oct. 27, 1886, Mary Neely, North Platte, Neb.	<i>d</i>
2844—George S. Jr.,	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 20, 1850, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	{ Oct. 5, 1887, Adelaide Ayer, Lewiston, N. Y.	<i>d</i>
2845—Kate L.	<i>b</i>	{	<i>m</i>	{ Oct. 1, 1884, Fred S. Prentice, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2846—Flora E.	<i>b</i>	{	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2847—Julia N.	<i>b</i>	{	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2848—Sarah L.	<i>b</i>	{	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2516) GENERATION.

SARAH SKINNER, born Feb. 4, 1830, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Lucius and Julia Ann (Sprague) Skinner; married January 23, 1851, in Old DuQuoin, Ill., to Edwin Norton Smith, of DuQuoin, Ill., who was born June 9, 1830, in Hatfield, Mass., son of Obadiah and Susan (Norton) Smith.

Mrs. Sarah Smith, with her father, removed to Illinois in 1838, and settled at (then called) DuQuoin, a new village of eastern people; the state was very new, and this (southern) part thinly settled by people from southern states. When the Illinois Central Railroad was built, in 1854, her husband removed his business to the "Station" five miles away, that being named DuQuoin, the little hamlet, was afterwards called "Old" DuQuoin. At the City of DuQuoin they resided for thirty-three years, removing from there to Bridgewater, South Dakota, in 1887. Mr. Smith continuing in Banking, the business he had engaged in for so many years in Illinois.

They now, 1892, reside in Bridgewater, South Dakota.

### CHILDREN.

2849—Windsor Augustus (Smith)	b {	Feb. 26, 1852, DuQuoin, Ill.	m {	Feb. 19, 1872, Harriet E. White, St. Louis, Mo.	d {	Feb. 23, 1886, DuQuoin, Ill.
2850—Ella Cornelia	" b {	June 13, 1860, DuQuoin, Ill.	m {	Dec. 25, 1883, E. L. Abel, DuQuoin, Ill.	d	

## EIGHTH (2517) GENERATION.

LUCIUS BRADFORD SKINNER, born October 8, 1832, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Lucius and Julia Ann (Sprague) Skinner; married September 3, 1867, in New Haven, Ct., to Elizabeth A. Dole, of New Haven, born Nov. 9, 1835, in New Haven, daughter of Silas and Esther (Cooke) Dole.

Mr. L. B. Skinner is a merchant. He removed to Illinois with his parents in 1838. Commenced merchandizing in 1854, at DuQuoin, Ill. He enlisted in 1861, in the Union Army as 1st Sergeant of Co. I, 6th Ill. Cavalry. He was mustered out in 1863, as Major. Then resumed his business as merchant in DuQuoin, Ill., where he resides (1892).

Mrs. Elizabeth A. D. Skinner died January 1, 1874, in DuQuoin, Ill., and interred there.

CHILDREN.

2851—Gertrude Elizabeth (Skinner)	b {	July 31, 1869, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
2852—Lucius Dole "	b {	Oct. 24, 1870, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d

EIGHTH (2513) GENERATION.

AUGUSTUS WHIPPLE SKINNER, born Feb. 1, 1837, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., second son of Lucius and Julia Ann (Sprague) Skinner; married April 8, 1862, in Bloomfield, N. Y., to Lucy L. Pomeroy, of Bloomfield, who was born September 21, 1832, daughter of Calvin and Fannie Pomeroy, of Bloomfield, N. Y.

Residing (1892) at Murphysborough, Ill.

CHILD.

2853—William P. (Skinner)	b {	Mar. 19, 1872, Elkville, Ill.	m	d
------------------------------	-----	----------------------------------	---	---

EIGHTH (2519) GENERATION.

HIRAM ROOT SKINNER, born Feb. 22, 1843, in DuQuoin, Ill., third son of Lucius and Julia Ann (Sprague) Skinner; married December 7, 1870, in DuQuoin, Ill., to Alice A. Page, of DuQuoin, who was born Dec. 25, 1852, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., daughter of James and Jane (Murrell) Page.

Mr. H. R. Skinner is a farmer, and resides (1892) with his family in DuQuoin, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2854—Sarah (Skinner)	b {	Nov. 4, 1872, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
2855—Harley James "	b {	Aug. 23, 1877, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d { June 2, 1878, Pana, Ill.
2856—James Page "	b {	June 6, 1879, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d { Oct. 29, 1879, DuQuoin, Ill.
2857—Flora Alice "	b {	June 21, 1881, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d { Dec. 5, 1881, Pana, Ill.
2858—Oliva Root "	b {	Sept. 4, 1884, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
2859—Elizabeth Ethel "	b {	Oct. 29, 1887, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d

## EIGHTH (2520) GENERATION.

ABIGAIL MARIA SKINNER, born Dec. 13, 1846, in Old DuQuoin, Ill., third daughter of Lucius and Julia Ann (Sprague) Skinner; married October 11, 1865, in Old DuQuoin, Ill., to Isaac B. Adams, who was born Jan. 17, 1838, in Frankfort, Ill., son of Sylvester and Susan (Phelps) Adams.

Mr. Adams is a painter in DuQuoin, Ill., where he resides (1892) with his family.

### CHILDREN.

2860—Edwin S. (Adams)	b {	July 10, 1866, Old DuQuoin, Ill.	m {	Nov. 26, 1890, Nellie Flavell, DuQuoin, Ill.	d
2861—Nettie C.	“ b {	Sept. 10, 1868, Old DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2862—John Q.	“ b {	Mar. 19, 1871, Old DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2863—Lucy S.	“ b {	Aug. 15, 1873, Old DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2864—Susan P.	“ b {	Apr. 15, 1877, Old DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2865—Nina K.	“ b {	May 27, 1887, Old DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2866—Julia M.	“ b {	May 1, 1891, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d

---

## EIGHTH (2521) GENERATION.

BENJAMIN SPRAGUE SKINNER, born April 19, 1850, in DuQuoin, Ill., youngest child of Lucius and Julia Ann (Sprague) Skinner; married November 7, 1872, at Old DuQuoin, Ill., to Ettie Page, who was born May 31, 1854, at Bloomfield, N. Y., daughter of James and Jane (Murrell) Page.

Mr. B. S. Skinner is a railroader at Murphysborough, Ill., where he resides (1892) with his family.



CHILDREN.

2867—Julia Alifair (Skinner)	b {	Aug. 27, 1873, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
2868—Charles Page	“ b {	Mar. 2, 1876, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
2869—Benja- min L.	“ b {	Jan. 17, 1879, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d

---

EIGHTH (2522) GENERATION.

WILLIAM HENRY SPRAGUE, born October 25, 1840, in Pomfret, N. Y., eldest son of Joseph Jilson and Phebe E. (Jackson) Sprague; married October 18, 1871, in Cleveland, Ohio, to Kate Selby, of Cleveland, who was born June 25, 1843, in Mansfield, Ohio, daughter of Enoch George and Mary Selby, of Clyde, Ohio.

Mr. Wm. H. Sprague was a lawyer, of the firm of Sprague & Sherwood, of Cleveland, Ohio. The life of his parents was a very quiet and uneventful one, having always lived in and about Fredonia, N. Y., and William received most of his education at the Fredonia Normal School; then entered the service of the late Civil War and came out greatly disabled.

He died February 8, 1886, at Clyde, Ohio, and is interred in the McPherson Cemetery, Clyde, Ohio, under the shadow of the magnificent statue of the noble Gen. James B. McPherson,—the old home of the McPhersons.

Mrs. Kate Selby Sprague resides (1892) in Charlotte Centre, N. Y.

They had no children, but adopted one,—Nellie Colfax Sprague—who was born September 16, 1881, in New York City.

---

EIGHTH (2523) GENERATION.

WALLACE EATON SPRAGUE, born Sept. 1, 1842, at Pomfret, N. Y., second son of Joseph J. and Phebe E. (Jackson) Sprague; married Feb. 10, 1867, at Laona, N. Y., to Cynthia F. Stebbins, of Arkwright, N. Y., born May 26, 1849, in Arkwright, daughter of Silas and Mary (Hall) Stebbins.

Mr. Sprague resided with his parents until the fall of 1862, when he enlisted, for three years, in the 112th N. Y. S. Vol., and served through the war. 1870, went to Holt Co., Mo., remained

there two years and then moved back to Chautauqua Co., on account of sickness. Has farmed in Chautauqua, Cattaraugus and Erie Counties, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2870—George  
Wallace (Sprague) *b* { July 20, 1868, Arkwrig't, N.Y. *m* } July 5, 1888, Clarissa P. Abbey, Collins, N. Y. *d*
- 2871—Ida May “ *b* { Jan. 28, 1870, Pomfret, N. Y. *m* } *d*

EIGHTH (2524) GENERATION.

ELWOOD JACKSON SPRAGUE, born June 13, 1846, in Laona, N. Y., son of Joseph Jilson and Phebe (Jackson) Sprague; married January 10, 1877, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Flora LeRoy, who was born October 8, 1858, in Charlotte Centre, N. Y., daughter of C. B. and Caroline (Penhollow) LeRoy, of Fredonia, N. Y.

Mr. Sprague, who was a farmer, died January 11, 1882, at Fredonia, N. Y., and interred at Cassadaga.

CHILDREN.

- 2872—Charles  
Joseph (Sprague) *b* { Sept. 20, 1878, Pomfret, N. Y. *m* } *d*
- 2873—Glen-  
wood A. “ *b* { Feb. 9, 1880, Arkwrig't, N.Y. *m* } *d*

EIGHTH (2524½) GENERATION.

BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, born October 22, 1853, in Pomfret, N. Y., son of Joseph Jilson and Phebe E. (Jackson) Sprague; married November 20, 1873, in Brocton, N. Y., to Florence A. Rice, of Fredonia, N. Y., who was born December 20, 1854, in Charlotte, N. Y., daughter of M. L. and Elizabeth Rice.

Mr. Sprague is a merchant at Cassadaga, N. Y., where he and his family reside (1892).

CHILDREN.

- 2874—Archibald  
L. (Sprague) *b* { Aug. 29, 1874, Arkwrig't, N.Y. *m* } *d*
- 2875—Grace E. “ *b* { May 14, 1877, Cassadaga, N.Y. *m* } *d*
- 2876—Eunice M. “ *b* { July 27, 1884, Cassadaga, N.Y. *m* } *d*
- 2877—Flor-  
ence E. “ *b* { Jan. 26, 1889, Cassadaga, N.Y. *m* } *d*

## EIGHTH (2525) GENERATION.

ALONZO BAILEY SPRAGUE, born December 28, 1856, in Pomfret, N. Y., fifth son of Joseph J. and Phebe E. (Jackson) Sprague; married September 30, 1878, in Sinclairville, N. Y., to Clara A. Le Roy, who was born September 21, 1860, in Charlotte, N. Y.; daughter of Charles B. and Caroline (Penhollow) Le Roy.

Mr. A. B. Sprague is a joiner and resides (1892) at Buffalo, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

2878—Burdett Ray (Sprague)	b	{ Sept. 30, 1879, Buffalo, N. Y.	m		d
2879—Clifford Arden	b	{ Mar. 20, 1881, Buffalo, N. Y.	m		d { June 26, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.
2880—Benjamin Clemant	b	{ July 22, 1883, Buffalo, N. Y.	m		d
2881—Mildred Louise	b	{ Feb. 5, 1886, Buffalo, N. Y.	m		d

## EIGHTH (2526) GENERATION.

GEORGE EDWARD HINCKLEY, born May 18, 1840, in Du Quoin, Ill., son of Hiram and Sarah (Sprague) Hinckley; married October 12, 1865, in Du Quoin, Ill., to Caroline Meeker Waud, who was born September 26, 1845, at White Oak Springs, Wis., daughter of Robert G. and Clarissa (Vinegard) Waud.

Mr. G. E. Hinckley received a good common school education. His life was spent on a farm, until 1861, when he became a member of Co. I, Sixth Ills. Cav., being mustered out fall of '64. Since that time he has been interested in farming, and in 1892 resides on the homestead near Du Quoin. His postoffice is Du Quoin, Ill.

### CHILDREN.

2882—Annie Ma- ria (Hinckley)	b	{ April 5, 1867, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d { July 4, 1867, DuQuoin, Ill.
2883—George Milford	b	{ Aug. 11, 1868, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d { Oct. 15, 1868, DuQuoin, Ill.
2884—Maggie	b	{ Sept. 17, 1869, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d

## EIGHTH (2527) GENERATION.

FRANCES MARY HINCKLEY, born August 29, 1842, in Du Quoin, Ill., daughter of Hiram and Sarah (Sprague) Hinckley; married January 4, 1865, in Du Quoin, Ill., to Jacob Webb, who was born November 16, 1833, in Newton, Hamilton Co., Ohio, son of William W. and Matilda (Moore) Webb.

In 1892 they reside in DuQuoin, Ill.

### CHILDREN.

2885—John Hinckley (Webb)	b	{ Sept. 22, 1867, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2886—Charles Edward	“ b	{ June 4, 1869, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2887—Sarah Maud	“ b	{ Aug. 26, 1872, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2888—Harry Augustus	“ b	{ Aug. 9, 1876, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d
2889—Hiram Milford	“ b	{ Oct. 13, 1878, DuQuoin, Ill.	m		d

## EIGHTH (2529) GENERATION.

ANN ELIZA SPRAGUE, born at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 7, 1841, eldest child of Benjamin and Angeline S. (Green) Sprague, married October 9, 1861, at Fredonia, N. Y., to Bruce L. Bailey.

They reside (1892) at Silver Creek, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

2890—Edwin A. (Bailey)	b	{ July 26, 1862, Sheridan, N. Y.	m	{ Sept. 25, 1889, Reka Kelling. Silver Creek, N. Y.	d
2891—Ellah May	“ b	{ Dec. 23, 1864, Sheridan, N. Y.	m		d { Dec. 31, 1866, Laona, N. Y.
2892—Minnie B.	“ b	{ Apr. 29, 1868, Pomfret, N. Y.	m	{ May 9, 1888, Frank Osborne, Silver Creek, N. Y.	d
2893—Amy A.	“ b	{ Oct. 11, 1871, Silver Creek, N. Y.	m	{ May 20, 1891, Geo. E. Chesbro, Silver Creek, N. Y.	d
2894—Lee M.	“ b	{ May 17, 1875, Silver Creek, N. Y.	m		d

## EIGHTH (2531) GENERATION.

HELLEN SABINA SPRAGUE, born October 25, 1845, in Pomfret, N. Y., third daughter of James B. and Angeline S. (Green) Sprague; was married to William Orcutt, and died March 22, 1884, in Fredonia, N. Y.

Nothing more is known.

---

## EIGHTH (2534) GENERATION.

MARY MARIA SPRAGUE, born June 3, 1856, in Fredonia, N. Y.; daughter of James B. and Emeline M. (Cobb) Sprague.

Miss Sprague was a graduate of the State Normal School, secured a position in the graded district school of Fredonia where she taught nearly a year; failing health obliged her to then give it up and in less than three months she died of consumption. She died June 2, 1878, at Fredonia, N. Y.

---

## EIGHTH (2535) GENERATION.

HENRY JAMES SPRAGUE, born June 20, 1858, in Fredonia, N. Y.; son of James B. and Emeline M. (Cobb) Sprague; married October 20, 1886, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Ada J. Ferris, who was born March 13, 1859, in Otto N. Y.; daughter of George and C. Jane Ferris.

In early life an accident, which resulted in a severe illness left him a cripple—and a sufferer the remainder of his life. His sufferings were borne with the greatest cheerfulness and were the means of developing a beautiful Christian life. He possessed a rare business talent and had built up a large and very prosperous business, in gentlemen's furnishing goods,—in the Western States with office in Chicago. He was a most devoted husband and father, and his memory is tenderly cherished.

He died November 9, 1889, at Chicago, Ill., and interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Fredonia, N. Y.

### CHILD.

2895—Henry Ferris (Sprague)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{June 17, 1888,} \\ \text{Fredonia, N. Y.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$

## EIGHTH (2535½) GENERATION.

LYMAN W. SPRAGUE, born June 16, 1863, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of James B. and Emeline M. (Cobb) Sprague; married November 8, 1887, in Chicago, Ill., to Laura Belle Washburn, who was born November 25, 1866, in Heyworth, Ill., daughter of John and Mary (Rutledge) Washburn.

In 1886 Mr. Sprague, with two other gentlemen, engaged in the laundry business in Chicago; he afterwards bought out his partners and conducted the business himself.

Mr. Sprague died January 8, 1890, at Chicago, Ill., and was interred at Heyworth, Ill.

Mrs. Laura B. Sprague resides (1892) at Heyworth, Ill.

### CHILD.

2896—Mary Etta (Sprague) *b* { Apr. 12, 1890, *m* *d*  
Heyworth, Ill.

## EIGHTH (2536) GENERATION.

OLIVE J. SPRAGUE, born August 16, 1846, in DuQuoin, Ill., daughter of Alvah J. and Mary E. (Branch) Sprague; married Dec. 20, 1864, in DuQuoin, Ill., to Charles R. Allen, of Morrison, Ill., who was born Feb. 27, 1839, in Albany, Ill., son of Erastus and Hannah (Platt) Allen, of Morrison, Ill., formerly of Plattsburg, N.Y.

In 1868 they removed to Springfield, Mo., and from that time until 1874 they resided in southwestern Missouri, at which time they moved to Cannonsburg, Mich., returning to Lawrence Co., Mo., in 1877. Moved to Barry Co. in 1886; to Jasper Co. in 1889.

Mr. C. R. Allen was a farmer until after his marriage, when he learned the milling business, which business he is now in at Sarcocixie, Jasper Co., Mo., where the family now (1892) reside.

### CHILDREN.

2897—Henry Platt (Allen) *b* { May 5, 1866, *m* { Mar. 7, 1889, *d*  
DuQuoin, Ill. } Annie G. Pile,  
Sarcocixie, Mo.

2898—Alvah Branch " *b* { Mar. 12, 1872, *m* *d*  
Marionville, Mo.

2899—Leslie Guy " *b* { Aug. 12, 1887, *m* *d*  
Seligman, Mo.

## EIGHTH (2537) GENERATION.

MARY HELEN SPRAGUE, born August 28, 1848, in DuQuoin, Ill., second daughter of Alvah J. and Mary E. (Branch) Sprague; married October 15, 1871, in Marionville, Mo., to Charles F. Biggs, who was born May 11, 1845, in Findlay, Ohio. He served in the late war.

They live (1892) at Findlay, Ohio.

### CHILDREN.

2900—Florence	b	{	Oct. 1, 1874,		
	(Biggs)	}	Marionv'le, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2901—Charles	"	b	{	May 11, 1876,	
			}	Marionv'le, Mo.	<i>m</i>
2902—Olive	"	b	{	Dec. 28, 1879,	
			}	Marionv'le, Mo.	<i>m</i>
2903—Sadie B.	"	b	{	Mar. 13, 1887,	
			}	Findlay, O.	<i>m</i>

## EIGHTH (2539) GENERATION.

ALVAH GUY SPRAGUE, born April 22, 1852, in DuQuoin, Ill., son of Alvah J. and Mary E. (Branch) Sprague; married January 1, 1872, in Marionville, Mo., to Maggie E. Wise, who was born June 25, 1850, in Bedford Co., Tenn., daughter of Benjamin and Eliza L. (Bain) Wise.

Mr. Alvah G. Sprague was a farmer. Was fairly educated and was highly esteemed by all who knew him, being a leading member of the Methodist church, and Past Grand Master in the I. O. O. F. lodge of Marionville.

He died February 28, 1883, in Marionville, and Mrs. Maggie E. W. Sprague died May 1, 1881, in Marionville, Mo., and both are interred there.

### CHILDREN.

2904—Windsor	b	{	June 6, 1875,		
	B. (Sprague)	}	Marionv'le, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2905—Lottie	"	b	{	Sept. 8, 1879,	
	Louise		}	Marionv'le, Mo.	<i>m</i>

## EIGHTH (2541) GENERATION.

JOSEPH J. SPRAGUE, born September 17, 1859, in DuQuoin, Ill., son of Alvah J. and Mary E. (Branch) Sprague; married October 17, 1881, in Sarcxie, Mo., to Lora M. Boyd, who was born November 23, 1862, in Sarcxie, Mo., daughter of J. P. and Elizabeth Boyd.

Mr. J. J. Sprague is a mechanic and electrician. Having a fair education in science, commenced a practical study of electricity in 1885, and was granted a patent on Electric Motor Gearing, Sept. 30, 1890, and in January, 1891, entered the employ of the Jasper Co. Electric Power Company, of Webb City, Mo., and in July was appointed Superintendent, which place he now (1892) holds.

They (1892) reside at Webb City, Jasper Co., Mo.

### CHILDREN.

2906—Nellie May (Sprague)	b	{ Sept. 8, 1882, Sarcxie, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2907—Cora Belle	" b	{ Aug. 1, 1884, Sarcxie, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Aug. 19, 1885, Sarcxie, Mo.
2908—Edison Wilbur	" b	{ Aug. 27, 1889, Carthage, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2541½) GENERATION.

SARAH BUCKINGHAM SPRAGUE, born December 12, 1863, in DuQuoin, Ill., daughter of Alvah J. and Mary E. (Branch) Sprague; married April 29, 1883, in Marionville, Mo., to Doty D. Seaman, of Marionville, who was born April 1, 1861, in Carrollton, Ark., son of John F. and Sophia E. Seaman.

Mr. D. D. Seaman is a druggist. He removed to what is now Aurora, Mo., in 1865 and in the fall of 1869 moved to Marionville, Mo. Served in the capacity of Assistant Postmaster at Marionville for a period of ten years, and was appointed Postmaster under President Arthur's administration, and removed by succeeding one on partisan grounds. At present he has quite an interest in real estate in and near this point, and is engaged in the drug business.

They reside (1892) in Marionville, Mo.

### CHILDREN.

2909—Edmond D. (Seaman)	b	{ Oct. 8, 1884, Marionv'le, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2910—Stella S.	" b	{ Nov. 2, 1891, Marionv'le, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>



### EIGHTH (2544) GENERATION.

SARAH M. BURGESS, born December 3, 1847, in DuQuoin, Ill., daughter of Joseph Horace and Olive (Sprague) Burgess; married June 8, 1870, in DuQuoin, Ill., to Thomas H. Humphrey, of DuQuoin, who was born Dec. 22, 1846, in Hillsboro, Ohio, son of John and Agnes Humphrey.

Mr. T. H. Humphrey is a merchant in DuQuoin, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

2911—Olive Agnes (Humphrey)	b	{ May 15, 1871, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
2912—Sadie H.	"	b { Aug. 10, 1873, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
2913—Nella Buckingham	"	b { Aug. 30, 1875, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
2914—Arthur Hamer	"	b { April 5, 1883, Eldorado, Ill.	m	

### EIGHTH (2546 $\frac{1}{2}$ ) GENERATION.

JOSEPH SEWARD BURGESS, born May 17, 1864, in DuQuoin, Ill., son of Joseph Horace and Olive (Sprague) Burgess; married March 2, 1886, in DuQuoin, Ill., to Clarice Davis, who was born October 13, 1855, in Franklin County, Ill., daughter of Gery and Elizabeth Davis.

They reside (1892) in DuQuoin, Ill.

#### CHILD.

2915—Clara (Burgess)	b	{ Aug. 5, 1887, DuQuoin, Ill.	m	d
----------------------	---	----------------------------------	---	---

### EIGHTH (2546 $\frac{3}{4}$ ) GENERATION.

OLIVE VESTA BURGESS, born March 25, 1867, in DuQuoin, Ill., youngest child of Joseph Horace and Olive (Sprague) Burgess; married Oct. 16, 1883, in DuQuoin, Ill., to Allen V. Burkitt, of Christopher, Ill., who was born August 4, 1863, son of James and Mary Burkitt.

Mr. A. V. Burkitt is a farmer and stock dealer near DuQuoin, Ill., where they reside (1892.)

## CHILDREN.

2916—Quincy H. (Burkitt)	<i>b</i>	{ July 24, 1884, Franklin Co., Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Sept. 10, 1887, Franklin Co., Ill.
2917—Charles Buckingham	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 19, 1886, Franklin Co., Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
2918—Harvey Guy	<i>b</i>	{ July 11, 1888, Franklin Co., Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
2919—Nella Vivian	<i>b</i>	{ June 27, 1891, Franklin Co., Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	

## EIGHTH (2547) GENERATION.

WILLIAM MISER, born September 15, 1825, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Peter and Aurilla (Scott) Miser; married in October, 1854, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Caroline Tueker, who was born March 26, 1837, in Marietta, Ohio, daughter of John Tucker.

Mr. William Miser is a blacksmith in Zanesville, Ohio, where he resides (1892) with his family on Pearl street.

## CHILDREN.

2920—Naomi (Miser)	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 4, 1856, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	{ May 21, 1876, Wm. Sanders, Zanesville, O.	<i>d</i>
2921—Ruth	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 29, 1859 Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	{ June 25, 1883, Harvey Reamy, Zanesville, O.	<i>d</i>
2922—Frank	<i>b</i>	{ June 8, 1861, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2923—Julia	<i>b</i>	{ ———, 1863, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { ———, 1863, Zanesville, O.
2924—Minnie	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 4, 1867, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Jan. 10, 1888, Charles LeRoy, Zanesville, O.	<i>d</i>
2925—Willie	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 12, 1869, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Aug. 15, 1890, Zanesville, O.
2926—Lizzie	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 16, 1870, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	{ May 3, 1892, Charles J. Geiger, Zanesville, O.	<i>d</i>
2927—Charlie	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 1, 1875, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2928—Anna	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 2, 1887, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2929—Gertrude	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 18, 1881, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2549) GENERATION.

GEORGE MISER, born May 3, 1837, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Peter and Aurilla (Scott) Miser; married August 4, 1860, in Steubenville, Ohio, to Caroline Price, of Steubenville, who was born March 4, 1839, in Canton, Ohio, daughter of Peter and Nancy Price.

Mr. Miser lived with his parents at Zanesville until 18 years of age. Learned the blacksmith trade with Henry Ealey; left home and went to New Orleans, La., steamboating; returned to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1856; was engaged at his trade in Little Miami Railroad Shops at Pendleton, Ohio. Left there in 1858 and went to Steubenville, Ohio, with the S. & I. Railroad; left Steubenville in 1860, and went to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged with the Pennsylvania Railroad Co., and remained with them to the present (1892) time. He is now general foreman in the Blacksmith Department at Columbus, Ohio.

He resides at 283 Eighteenth street, Columbus, Ohio.

### CHILDREN.

- 2930—James F. (Miser) *b* { Apr. 21, 1861, *m* *d*  
Steubenville, O.
- 2931—Anna B. “ *b* { June 12, 1864, *m* { Sept. 24, 1882,  
Newark, O. *m* { Adolph J. Johnson, *d*  
Columbus, O.

## EIGHTH (2550) GENERATION.

SARAH ANN DULTY, born May 7, 1823, in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Michael and Sarah Buckingham (Scott) Dulty; married September 7, 1848, at Zanesville, Ohio, to Gemmill Arthur, who was born September 8, 1817, at Pittsburg, Pa., son of Rev. Wm. and Agnes (Gemmill) Arthur.

Mrs. Sarah A. Arthur died October 9, 1883, at Columbus, Ohio, and is interred there.

### CHILDREN.

- 2932—William (Arthur) *b* { Aug. 20, 1849, *m* { Dec. 4, 1877,  
Zanesville, O. *m* { Katura F. Atkison, *d*  
Zanesville, O.
- 2933—John “ *b* { Nov. 3, 1851, *m* *d*  
Zanesville, O.
- 2934—Michael “ *b* { Jan. 25, 1854, *m* *d*  
Zanesville, O.
- 2935—Theodore “ *b* { June 1, 1857, *m* *d* { June 4, 1859,  
Zanesville, O.

2936—Fillmore (Arthur)	<i>b</i>	{ Aug. 24, 1860, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Apr. 8, 1890, Harriet Leonard, Covington, Ky.	<i>d</i>
2937—Anna G.	<i>b</i>	{ Jan. 25, 1862, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2938—Gemmill	<i>b</i>	{ Jan. 17, 1865, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

---

#### EIGHTH (2552) GENERATION.

ESTHER ELIZABETH DULTY, born June 4, 1837, in Zanesville, Ohio, youngest daughter of Michael and Sarah Buckingham (Scott) Dulty; married August 24, 1857, at Newark, Ohio, to George B. Cassidy, who was born January 31, 1835, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of Francis and Martha Cassidy.

Mr. Geo. B. Cassidy died December 14, 1857, at Zanesville, Ohio. Mrs. Esther E. Cassidy is living (1892) at Zanesville, Ohio. No children.

---

#### EIGHTH (2553) GENERATION.

EDWARD GEORGE FAIRLAMB, born December 24, 1854, at Port Burwell, Canada, son of Richardson and Frances (Cassidy) Fairlamb; married June 23, 1881, at Richwood, Ohio, to Margaret Jane Bowers, of Richwood, who was born September 23, 1854, near Steubenville, Ohio, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Bowers.

Mrs. Margaret J. Fairlamb died September 18, 1891, at Richwood, Ohio, and is buried in Claibourne Cemetery.

Mr. E. G. Fairlamb, who is a farmer, resides (1892) at Richwood, Union county, Ohio.

#### CHILD.

2939—Evaline Gaile (Fairlamb)	<i>b</i>	{ Dec. 3, 1883, Richwood, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
----------------------------------	----------	---------------------------------	----------	--	----------

---

#### EIGHTH (2553 $\frac{1}{4}$ ) GENERATION.

ESTHER IRENE FAIRLAMB, born March 17, 1856, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Richardson and Frances (Cassidy) Fairlamb; married in April, 1877, at Newark, Ohio, to Frank T. Bain, of Newark, Ohio.

Mrs. Esther I. Bain died August 21, 1881, at Newark, Ohio.

Mr. Frank T. Bain died in August, 1890, in Newark, and both are buried there.

CHILDREN.

2940—Ralph (Bain)	b	{ Feb. 22, 1879, Newark, O.	m	d
2941—Ernest	“ b	{ Mar. 21, 1880, Newark, O.	m	d { Aug. —, 1880, Newark, O.

EIGHTH (2553½) GENERATION.

EDITH GAIL FAIRLAMB, born April 14, 1867, in Columbus, Ohio, daughter of Richardson and Louie (Mench) Fairlamb; married February 4, 1891, at Canal Winchester, Ohio, to Hal Darlington Landon, of Columbus, Ohio, who was born February 1, 1862, near Westerville, Ohio, son of Dr. Chauncey P. and Clara (Slaughter) Landon, of Columbus, Ohio.

Mr. H. D. Landon is a newspaper man,—Columbus *Evening Post*.

Mrs. Edith Landon spent the first twenty-one years at school—first in the public schools of Columbus; first college at Ohio University, Athens, Ohio; remaining years at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, Class of '86. Then went east to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., graduating at Eastmans, 1888.

They (1892) reside at 1219 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.

CHILD.

2942—Chauncey Louis (Landon)	b	{ Sept. 30, 1891, Marysville, O.	m	d
---------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------	---	---

EIGHTH (2554) GENERATION.

CAROLINE E. FAIRLAMB, born Dec. 29, 1838, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of William H. and Mary (White) Fairlamb; married Dec. 5, 1867, in Sandusky, Ohio, to John M. Moshier, of Oberlin, Ohio, born March 17, 1835, in Carlisle, Ohio, son of John K. and Rebecca (Hall) Moshier.

Mrs. C. E. Moshier, when seven years of age, went to Cleveland where she remained two years with an aunt; at the age of eleven she entered Granville Pres. Seminary and remained there two years,—was compelled to leave school on account of sickness or would have graduated from that Seminary. When seventeen, she entered Oberlin where she pursued Music and Drawing; tiring of school she went to

Bucyrus where she taught music, and later to Vermillion where she taught school.

Mr. John M. Moshier is a "building mover" in Wakeman, Ohio, where the family have resided since 1873.

CHILDREN.

2943—Bert Richardson (Moshier)	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 29, 1870, Carlisle, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2944—Carrie Belle	" <i>b</i>	{ Oct. 21, 1872, Elyria, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2945—William Henry	" <i>b</i>	{ Jan. 17, 1874, Wakeman, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2946—Ella May	" <i>b</i>	{ Jan. 26, 1877, Florence, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Feb. 2, 1879, Wakeman, O.
2947—Charlie Fairlamb	" <i>b</i>	{ Sept. 30, 1880, Wakeman, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

EIGHTH (2557) GENERATION.

MARY VAN BUSKIRK, born Dec. 30, 1838, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of William and Caroline Eloise (Fairlamb) Van Buskirk; married Dec. 10, 1863, in Newark, Ohio, to Algernon S. Clark, of Wheeling, Va., who was born March 30, 1842, in Baltimore, Md., son of John M. and Anna Jane Clark.

They removed to Franklin Co., Mo., and from there in November, 1876, to Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Ill.

Mrs. Mary Clark died from an injury received by being thrown out of a buggy in a runaway, Sept. 10, 1879, and is buried in Dalton City, Ill., where Mr. A. S. Clark now (1892) resides.

CHILDREN.

2948—William H. (Clark)	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 15, 1864, Newark, O.	<i>m</i>	{ May 10, 1888, Mattie E. Landing, St. Louis, Mo.	<i>d</i>
2949—Caroline E.	" <i>b</i>	{ Feb. 22, 1868, F'nklin Co. Mo.	<i>m</i>	{ June 19, 1888, John A. Garrett, Dalton City, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2950—Anna E.	" <i>b</i>	{ Jan. 14, 1871, F'nklin Co. Mo.	<i>m</i>	{ May 20, 1891, Wm. A. McClure, Dalton City, Ill.	<i>d</i>
2951—Alfred S.	" <i>b</i>	{ July 2, 1873, Sullivan, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2952—Milo Buckingham	" <i>b</i>	{ May 19, 1877, Dalton City, Ill.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Dec. 15, 1878, Dalton City.

## EIGHTH (2558) GENERATION.

RICHARDSON VAN BUSKIRK, born January 22, 1841, in Newark, Ohio, son of William and Caroline Eloise (Fairlamb) Van Buskirk; married October 21, 1865, in Steubenville, Ohio, to Sophia Mandel. She died in Pittsburg, Pa., and is interred in Steubenville Cemetery.

Mr. Van Buskirk was for many years a railroad conductor. He died February 2, 1892, in Cleveland, Ohio.

### CHILD.

2953—Richard (Van Buskirk) b { Apr. 27, 1865,  
Steubenville, O. <sup>m</sup> d { 1892—living in  
Cleveland, O.

---

## EIGHTH (2559) GENERATION.

ELIZABETH VAN BUSKIRK, born Feb. 7, 1844, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of William and Caroline E. (Fairlamb) Van Buskirk; married Sept. 24, 1874, at Newark, Ohio, to Edward N. Beecher, of Oberlin, Ohio, who was born May 6, 1846, at Homer, Ohio, son of Asahel and Elisabeth (Tucker) Beecher.

Mr. Beecher is (1892) a druggist at 119 Bridge St., Cleveland, Ohio.

Mrs. Elizabeth Beecher died July 24, 1890, at Cleveland, Ohio, and interred in Riverside Cemetery, Cleveland.

No children.

---

## EIGHTH (2561) GENERATION.

ELOISE C. VAN BUSKIRK, born Dec. 15, 1849, at Newark, Ohio, daughter of William and Caroline E. (Fairlamb) Van Buskirk; was twice married. 1st, to Alfred G. Toles (date of marriage not known). 2d, Jan. 13, 1881, at Dalton City, Ill., to Algernon S. Clark, who was born March 30, 1842, in Baltimore, Md., son of John M. and Anna Jane Clark (Mr. Clark's first wife was a sister to Mrs. Eloise Clark).

Mrs. Eloise Clark died of consumption April 12, 1882, and interred at Dalton City, Ill.

No children.

## EIGHTH (2563 $\frac{1}{2}$ ) GENERATION.

HENRY FAIRLAMB CLARK, born September 22, 1847, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Jared H. and Mary S. (Fairlamb) Clark; married September 10, 1872, in Bellevue, Ohio, to Mary Joanna Severance, who was born March 19, 1849, at Saxton's River, Vermont, daughter of Ralph A. and Joanna (Bailey) Severance.

Mr. Clark resided with his parents at Cleveland, Ohio, from 1847 to 1864; on completion of full course of study in Cleveland Central High School in June, 1864, he entered, August, 1864, preparatory department of Oberlin College, and graduated from college course in 1868. Was professor of Latin, Berea College, Ky., 1868 to 1874. Associate professor of Languages, Oberlin College, 1874 to 1877. Principal Classical Department of Chickering Institute, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1877 to 1881, and since 1881 office editor and manager with Chas. Scribner's Sons, publishers, New York City. Resided at Yonkers, N. Y., from 1881 to 1887, and Bloomfield, N. J., June, 1887, to the present time (1892).

### CHILDREN.

2954—Mary	b {	Oct. 22, 1874,	m		d
Agnes (Clark)		Bellevue, O.			
2955—Charles	" b {	Apr. 30, 1879	m		d
Cochran		Bellevue, O.			
2956—Ralph	" b {	Apr. 30, 1879,	m		d
Henry		Bellevue, O.			
2957—Harold	" b {	Oct. 22, 1881,	m		d
Severance		Bellevue, O.			

## EIGHTH (2563 $\frac{2}{3}$ ) GENERATION.

CHARLES TORREY CLARK, born Feb. 12, 1849, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Jared H. and Mary Sturges (Fairlamb) Clark; married Nov. 9, 1875, at New Orleans, La., to Clara E. Woodman, of New Orleans, who was born Sept. 1, 1851, at Wilton, Maine, daughter of I. F. and Frances (Strickland) Woodman.

Mr. Clark's home was in Cleveland, Ohio, until he was twenty-one years of age, with the exception of three months' service in 1864 with the 13th Ohio Cavalry, Army of the Potomac; was educated at Cleveland High School and two years at Oberlin College. Went to Colorado in 1870; two years "roughing" in Colorado, New Mexico and Texas; lived in New Orleans from 1872 to 1876 and resided in



Denver, Colorado, since June, 1876. Is a merchant and resides at 17 Sherman Ave., Denver, Colorado.

Mrs. Clara E. Clark died April 13, 1887, at Santa Cruz, Cal., and is interred in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

CHILDREN.

2958—Harry Woodman (Clark)	<i>b</i> {	Jan. 6, 1877, Denver, Col.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2959—Frank Strickland	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 2, 1878, Denver, Col.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2563 $\frac{4}{5}$ ) GENERATION.

WILLIS GAYLORD CLARK, born January 4, 1854, in Cleveland, Ohio, son of Jared H. and Mary S. (Fairlamb) Clark. Was never married.

Mr. Clark was educated in Cleveland and Painesville, Ohio, High School. Contracted malaria during several years' residence in Saginaw, Mich. In 1878 went to Colorado for his health; in 1879 went to California and Australia; returned to Denver, Colorado, in 1880; engaged in Iron Foundry business, health failed from overwork in 1888, went to Bahama Islands, but returned and died in Denver, Colo., July 22, 1889, and is interred in Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.

---

EIGHTH (2566) GENERATION.

GEORGE BUCKINGHAM HARRISON, born October 18, 1835, in Hanover, O., son of James and Fidelia (Buckingham) Harrison; married Jan. 3, 1865, in Rockford, Ill., to Martha Cleveland, of Waterloo, Iowa, who was born May 11, 1843, in Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Seneca and Delia (Thompson) Cleveland.

Mr. Harrison, at the age of 18, learned the jewelers' trade at Columbus, Ohio, and moved to Waterloo, Iowa, in 1857, where his parents were then living; he carried on the jewelry business in that city until after the close of the war; he then married Miss Cleveland, and soon after went to Bloomington, Ill., and accepted a position with a Chicago firm, which he now retains, having spent over twenty years travelling in the West and Southwestern states. During this time he has employed his leisure time in the study of Geology, and has collected one among the best, private cabinets in the state. He was for

two years "curator" of the Museum in the Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill.

Mr. Harrison and family reside (1892) at 520 E. Mulberry St., Bloomington, Ill.

CHILDREN.

2960—Henry Cleveland (Harrison)	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 11, 1865, Waterloo, Ia.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2961—Charles Buckingham	" <i>b</i> {	Sept. 1, 1868, Rockford, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2962—May Louise	" <i>b</i> {	Dec. 2, 1876, Bl'mington, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Sept. 27, 1880, Bloomington, Ill.

---

EIGHTH (2567) GENERATION.

JAMES HENRY HARRISON, born Dec. 3, 1838, in Dresden, Ohio, son of Rev. James and Fidelia (Buckingham) Harrison.

Mr. J. H. Harrison is by profession an accountant. He was educated at Halcyon Academy, Hartford, Licking Co., Ohio., and took a business course at Duff's Commercial College, Burlington, Iowa. After leaving school he engaged in book-keeping at Burlington and Keokuk, Iowa, where he spent several years engaged in teaching, and writing in county offices. He enlisted in the army in Co. E. 12th Iowa Infantry, September, 1861, serving in Missouri and Tennessee, and was discharged for disability at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April, 1862. Was connected with the Provost Marshal's office at Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 1863-4-5. In 1868 he was appointed Deputy Revenue Collector for Black Hawk county, Iowa, which office he held until April, 1871, when he resigned to accept a clerkship in the General Land Office, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., where he served until the spring of 1883, and was promoted to 2nd, 3rd and 4th class clerkships, and was made Assistant Chief of the Division of Accounts. April, 1883, he was appointed a Special Agent of the Interior Department and served in that capacity in Louisiana, Alabama and Montana until June, 1885, when he resigned and returned to Iowa.

In 1886 he went to New York City and accepted a position as Secretary and Treasurer of the West Coast Telephone Co., which office he resigned and returned to Waterloo, Iowa, where he was placed in charge of Station A Postoffice, January, 1890, which office he now (1892) holds.

## EIGHTH (2572) GENERATION.

ELIAS HARRISON, born October 4, 1847, at Reynoldsburg, Ohio, youngest child of Rev. James and Fidelia (Buckingham) Harrison.

Mr. Harrison was educated in the public schools at Waterloo, Iowa. Early in life he engaged in the business of farming, and is now (1892) a farmer and fruit grower in the vicinity of Waterloo, Iowa.

## EIGHTH (2574) GENERATION.

HELEN BUCKINGHAM, born April 18, 1839, in Jackson, Ohio, second daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Laura Strong (Horr) Buckingham; married May 5, 1864, at Canton, Ohio, to Benjamin Fletcher Colt, who was born Sept. 29, 1829, at Old Hadley, Mass.

Mrs. Colt was educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary; her husband died Dec. 1, 1885, since which time she has taught a Home School for Girls, in St. Joseph, Mo.

In 1892 she is Principal of the Putnam Female Seminary, Zanesville, Ohio.

### CHILDREN.

2963—Mary Laura (Colt)	b {	Dec. 17, 1866, St. Joe, Mo.	m {	Aug. 13, 1890, Sidney Coolidge, St. Joe, Mo.	d
2964—Benjamin Buckingham	“ b {	Oct. 12, 1869, St. Joe, Mo.	m		d { Mar. 17, 1872, St. Joe, Mo.
2965—Josephine Burrows	“ b {	Dec. 26, 1871, St. Joe, Mo.	m		d { 1892--living in Zanesville, O.

## EIGHTH (2576) GENERATION.

ELISABETH HARR BUCKINGHAM, born April 30, 1843, at Coshoc-ton, Ohio, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Laura Strong (Horr) Buckingham; married August 12, 1868, at Canton Ohio, to Rev. Lewis Gregory, who was born June 17, 1842, at Wilton, Ct., son of Charles and Harriet (Clark) Gregory of Wilton, Ct.

Mrs. Elisabeth Gregory was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass., in 1864. She died July 8, 1876, in Lincoln, Neb.

Rev. Lewis Gregory is, (1892) and has been for many years, pastor of the First Congregational church, of Lincoln, Neb.

CHILDREN.

2966—Charles Buckingham (Gregory)	<i>b</i>	{ June 17, 1870, Merrimac, Mass.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2967—Benjamin Horr	<i>a</i>	{ Jan. 18, 1872, Merrimac, Mass.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2968—Helen	<i>a</i>	{ Oct. 13, 1874, Merrimac, Mass.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2579) GENERATION.

EBENEZER HARTWELL BUCKINGHAM, born May 26, 1850, in Canton, Ohio, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Laura Strong (Horr) Buckingham.

Mr. Buckingham was prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and at Wilton Academy, Wilton, Ct. He entered Yale College in 1869 and graduated in 1873. In the autumn of 1873 he entered the law office of Savage & Manderson, at Omaha, Neb. He was admitted to the bar in 1875 and entered into partnership under the firm name of Buckingham & Green. In 1876 he was nominated for District Attorney of the Third Judicial District of Nebraska, and was elected by a very complimentary majority. This office he filled in a very satisfactory manner until his death—caused by congestion of the lungs, and heart failure.

He died, unmarried, November 28, 1877, at Omaha, Neb., and was interred in Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb.

---

EIGHTH (2582) GENERATION.

CHARLES THOMAS DICKINSON, born Feb. 28, 1839, at Dresden, Ohio, eldest child of Dr. Charles and Ann Maria (Buckingham) Dickinson; married Jan. 22, 1863, in Newark, Ohio, to Margaret J. Taylor, who was born June 19, 1841, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Hon. Jonathan and Sarah (Elliott) Taylor.

Mr. C. T. Dickinson was 1st Lieut. and Adj't. of the 135th Reg't O. V. I. during the spring and summer of 1864. He was in mercantile business in Bloomington, Ill., from April, 1866, to January, 1870. He was afterward cashier of the Wool Growers' Bank of Newark, Ohio, from February, 1870, until April, 1873. He was

elected Clerk of the Courts of Licking County, Ohio, in 1879, and served three years; he was again elected to the same office in 1882, and served in that position until Feb. 9, 1886.

He is engaged in Life and Accident Insurance business in Newark, Ohio, where they (1892) reside.

CHILDREN.

- |                                     |            |                                    |            |   |   |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|---|---|
| 2969—Mary<br>Eleanor<br>(Dickinson) | <i>b</i> { | Nov. 14, 1863,<br>Newark, O.       | <i>m</i> { | Jan. 16, 1890,<br>Edward S. Hamaker, <i>d</i><br>Newark, O. |   |
| 2970—Charles<br>Fred “              | <i>b</i> { | Apr. 26, 1868,<br>Bl'mington, Ill. | <i>m</i>   |   | <i>d</i> { 1892—Mechanical<br>engineer and con-<br>tractor for iron<br>and steel bridges. |

EIGHTH (2583½) GENERATION.

KATE DICKINSON, born April 24, 1845, at Dresden, Ohio, second daughter of Dr. Charles and Ann Maria (Buckingham) Dickinson; married twice: 1st, July 2, 1862, at Waterloo, Iowa, to John P. Burt, Attorney-at-law, who was born in Dubuque, Iowa; he died in California. 2nd, April 12, 1866, at Kingston, Mo., to Richard F. Hutchings, a farmer. They reside (1892) near Polo, Mo.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

- |                         |            |                              |          |          |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 2971—Frank W.<br>(Burt) | <i>b</i> { | Dec. 19, 1863,<br>Newark, O. | <i>m</i> | <i>d</i> |
|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------|----------|----------|

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

- |                             |            |                                 |            |  |          |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|--|----------|
| 2972—Mary E.<br>(Hutchings) | <i>b</i> { | Oct. 10, 1866,<br>Kingston, Mo. | <i>m</i> { | Mar. 23, 1888,<br>Robert Milne,<br>Kingston, Mo.   | <i>d</i> |
| 2973—Flora B.               | <i>b</i> { | June 9, 1869,<br>Pomona, Kan.   | <i>m</i> { | Feb. 27, 1889,<br>Allen Mumpower,<br>Kingston, Mo. | <i>d</i> |
| 2974—Edward                 | <i>b</i> { | Oct. —, 1870,<br>Pomona, Kan.   | <i>m</i>   | <i>d</i>   |          |
| 2975—Ken-<br>neth D.        | <i>b</i> { | Jan. 10, 1873,<br>Mirabile, Mo. | <i>m</i>   | <i>d</i>   |          |
| 2976—Orville R.             | <i>b</i> { | June 9, 1875,<br>Mirabile, Mo.  | <i>m</i>   | <i>d</i>   |          |
| 2977—Louie B.               | <i>b</i> { | Nov. 16, 1879,<br>Mirabile, Mo. | <i>m</i>   | <i>d</i>   |          |
| 2978—Roland<br>Burns        | <i>b</i> { | Aug. 16, 1880,<br>Kingston, Mo. | <i>m</i>   | <i>d</i>   |          |
| 2979—Anna C.                | <i>b</i> { | Jan. 10, 1882,<br>Kingston, Mo. | <i>m</i>   | <i>d</i>   |          |

## EIGHTH (2585) GENERATION.

ANNA MARTHA DICKINSON, born Jan. 15, 1855, at Dresden, Ohio, youngest child of Dr. Charles and Ann Maria (Buckingham) Dickinson; married June 1, 1869, at Kingston, Mo., to John Oliver Hendren, who was born August 16, 1847, at St. Joseph, Mo., son of John and Sirilda Hendren.

Mr. J. O. Hendren is proprietor of the Commercial Hotel, Polo, Mo. (1892).

### CHILDREN.

2980—Ada Genevieve (Hendren)	b	{ Oct. 29, 1870, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2981—Charles Taylor	b	{ Aug. 27, 1872, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>		{ Sept. 30, 1874, Kingston, Mo.
2982—John Herbert	b	{ Nov. 8, 1874, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2983—Eva Gertrude	b	{ Jan. 8, 1877, St. Joe, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2984—Frank Buckingham	b	{ July 10, 1879, St. Joe, Mo.	<i>m</i>		{ Jan. 13, 1881, Kingston, Mo.
2985—Bernice Dickinason	b	{ Jan. 3, 1882, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2986—Freddie Bruce	b	{ Mar. 4, 1884, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2987—Kate Ethel	b	{ July 7, 1886, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2988—Zilla Corrinne	b	{ Oct. 11, 1888, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
2988½—Donald G.	b	{ Dec. 27, 1891, Kingston, Mo.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2591) GENERATION.

SAMUEL C. BUCKINGHAM, born Feb. 14, 1860, in Newark, Ohio, second son of John J. and Matilda (Gill) Buckingham; married Dec. 30, 1891, in Columbus, Ohio, to Lulu Burnsides, of Columbus, who was born February 16, 1868, in Pataskala, Ohio, daughter of Dr. J. W. and E. M. Burnsides.

Mr. S. C. Buckingham is a carriage trimmer in Columbus, Ohio, where they (1892) reside.

## EIGHTH (2592) GENERATION.

MARY B. BUCKINGHAM, born May 20, 1862, at Newark, Ohio, second daughter of John J. and Matilda (Gill) Buckingham ; married June 19, 1883, in Wolcott, Ind., to George A. Bell, of Columbus, Ohio, who was born March 10, 1849, at Harmonsburg, Penn., son of George W. and Olivia Bell.

Mr. Bell was educated for a teacher and taught for a number of years in the public schools. Read medicine, but declined to practice. Is now engaged in insurance, as general and state agent.

They reside (1892) at Grand Rapids, Wood Co., Ohio.

### CHILDREN.

2989—Howard	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 10, 1886,	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
Hinsdale (Bell)		Columbus, O.		
2990—Herbert	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 31, 1889,	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
Buckingham “		Gr'ndRapids, O.		

## EIGHTH (2596) GENERATION.

EVERETT BUCKINGHAM, born June 7, 1858, in Leabnon, Ind., son of George W. and Elizabeth (Evans) Buckingham ; married January 26, 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo., to Ella M. Dunster, who was born February 10, 1859, in St. Joseph, Mo., daughter of Henry and Mary E. Dunster.

Mr. Buckingham is superintendent of car service of Union Pacific System. In 1861 his parents removed to Missouri. In 1870 he entered the office of the St. Joseph and Denver City R.R., filling various positions, until 1876 when he was made car accountant. In 1880 the St. Joseph and Denver R.R. was absorbed by the Union Pacific System and he was transferred to Omaha, Neb., the headquarters of the Union Pacific.

In 1881 he was made car accountant of the road. In 1889 the office of car accountant was abolished, and the position of superintendent of car service created, to which he was appointed and which he still holds, having charge of the car service and car accountant of the entire system.

They reside (1892) at 422 North 31st street, Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN.

2991—Mary Darlene	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 6, 1881, Omaha, Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2992—Helen	<i>b</i> {	June 26, 1884, Omaha, Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2993—Jay Ed- ward Everett	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 4, 1887, Omaha, Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
2994—May Elizabeth	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 13, 1891, Omaha, Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2596 $\frac{2}{3}$ ) GENERATION.

MARGARET ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM, born December 16, 1861, in Centreville, Iowa, eldest daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Evans) Buckingham; married September 24, 1890, in Omaha, Neb., to Edward Ruthven Dickson, who was born February 18, 1856, in DeKalb, Mo., son of Joseph J. and Nancy (Ramey) Dickson, of Atchison, Kansas.

Mr. E. R. Dickson is a locomotive engineer, in Omaha, Neb., where they (1892) reside.

No children.

---

EIGHTH (2597) GENERATION.

LOU E. BUCKINGHAM, born December 24, 1863 in, Mercer Co., Mo., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Evans) Buckingham; married September 15, 1881, at Albany, Gentry Co., Mo., to Samuel Winans Clark, who was born November 3, 1837, at Clark, Mercer Co., Pa., son of Jacob Custer and Oleyann Clark.

Mr. Clark went to Missouri, when a mere boy; accumulated considerable property, retired from the practice of law several years ago. Served in the Union army, war of the Rebellion, three years and ten months; has been elected three times president of the Gentry County Fair. Was 1st lieutenant and enrolling officer, Gentry Co., in 1865.

They are residing (1892) on a farm adjoining the city of Albany, Gentry Co., Mo.

CHILDREN.

2995—Cecil Clare (Clark)	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 9, 1882, Albany, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Apr. 10, 1883, Albany Mo.
2996—Natalie Buckingham	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 7, 1885, Albany, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
2997—Muriel Joy	<i>b</i> {	June 24, 1886, Albany, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Sept. 6, 1886, Albany, Mo.



### EIGHTH (2597 $\frac{1}{6}$ ) GENERATION.

MINNIE BUCKINGHAM, born January 10, 1866, in Kingston, Mo., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Evans) Buckingham ; married April 3, 1887, at Atchison, Kansas, to Henry C. Young of Springfield, Mo., who was born February 23, 1862, at Mt. Vernon, Mo., son of Henry C. and Belle (Robinson) Young.

Mr. Young is an attorney-at-law, at Springfield, Mo., where they (1892) reside. Shortly after his birth his parents removed to St. Louis, and remained there until the year 1868, when they removed to the town of Springfield, Mo. Here he remained until the year 1874, when he entered the St. Louis University, at St. Louis, Mo. He graduated in the classical course at this institution, in the year 1881 ; began the study of law, was admitted to practice in the year 1884, and has since been engaged in the practice of his profession.

#### CHILD.

2998—Henry Clay (Young) *b* { Apr. 27, 1891,  
Springfield, Mo. *m* *d*

### EIGHTH (2597 $\frac{4}{6}$ ) GENERATION.

EMMA BUCKINGHAM, born March 1, 1873, in St. Joseph, Mo., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Evans) Buckingham ; married June 21, 1890, in Omaha, Neb., to William George Ingram, who was born January 29, 1863, in New York.

Mr. Ingram was for many years telegraph operator in Union Pacific headquarters, Omaha.

They reside (1892) in Omaha, Neb.

No children.

### EIGHTH (2598 $\frac{1}{2}$ ) GENERATION.

EVELYN BUCKINGHAM LEWIS, born March 11, 1860, at Newark, Ohio; only child of James E. and Emma Willard (Buckingham) Lewis; married December 25, 1882, at Glenwood, Iowa, to Karl A. Snyder, who was born June 5, 1857, at Mercer, Pa., son of A. H. and Margaret (Stewart) Snyder.

Mrs. Evelyn Snyder was educated at Putnam Seminary, Zanesville, O., and the Oberlin Conservatory of Music; taught music at Glenwood, Ia., from 1879 to 1882. Has lived, since her marriage, at

Albuquerque, New Mexico, where Mr. Snyder is a prominent lawyer and attorney for the Atlantic & Pacific R. R. in New Mexico and Arizona. He is a graduate of Oberlin College.

CHILDREN.

2999—Helen Dwight (Snyder)	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 3, 1885, Albuquerque, <i>m</i> N. M.	<i>d</i>
3000—Herman Lewis	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 24, 1886, Albuquerque, <i>m</i> N. M.	<i>d</i>
3001—Evelyn Wilson	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 14, 1887, Albuquerque, <i>m</i> N. M.	<i>d</i>

NINTH (2599) GENERATION.

CHARLES G. BUCKINGHAM, born June 28, 1846, in Van Wert, Ohio, son of Walter and Priscilla (Strother) Buckingham.

Mr. Buckingham's boyhood was passed at his home in Van Wert, Ohio. At the age of 15 years he went to Greenway Academy, at Springfield, Ohio, and after a year there entered Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. Ill health compelled him to leave and give up the college course in his Sophomore year. After leaving college he travelled some, and put in some time learning about the banking and hardware business.

He joined the Union Colony which founded Greeley in the spring of 1870, going there in June, 1870, and going into the (private) banking business with Dr. Charles Emerson, June 10, 1870. In the spring of 1874, he removed to Boulder, Colo., and opened a bank there with his brother Walter, under the name of "Buckingham Brothers." This bank changed to "The National State Bank" in 1877, and of it he has been president since its organization.

Mr. Buckingham now (1892) resides at Boulder, Colo.

EIGHTH (2600) GENERATION.

WALTER ALVAH BUCKINGHAM, born September 17, 1848, in Van Wert, Ohio, son of Walter and Priscilla (Strother) Buckingham; married May 10, 1870, at Van Wert, Ohio, to Mary Emerson, of Van Wert, who was born November 12, 1850, in Hartford, Ohio, daughter of Dr. Charles and Margaret Emerson.

Mr. W. A. Buckingham was a banker. In his 17th year he went to Otterbein University, Westerville, Ohio, which he attended some time. In January, 1871, he moved to Colorado, and in the spring of 1872 opened a private bank at Longmont, Colo. (Emerson & Buckingham), in company with his father-in-law, Dr. Charles Emerson. In 1874 he and his brother Charles started a bank at Boulder, Colo. (Buckingham Bros.), which was subsequently changed to National State Bank, of which he became cashier. His health failing, most of the last two years of his life were passed in New York City and Sayville, Long Island, striving to regain it.

He died July 29, 1881, at Sayville, Long Island, N. Y., and is buried in Fern Cliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio.

Mrs. Mary E. Buckingham is (1892) residing at Princeton, N. J.

#### CHILDREN.

3002—Walter Milton	<i>b</i> { July 25, 1872, Longmont, Col. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3003—Charles Emerson	<i>b</i> { Nov. 23, 1874, Longmont, Col. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3004—Nell	<i>b</i> { May 12, 1876, Longmont, Col. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

#### EIGHTH (2601) GENERATION.

ANNIE ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM, born April 14, 1842, in Springfield, Ohio, daughter of Stephen and Anna Maria (Young) Buckingham; married February 21, 1866, in Springfield, Ohio, to Samuel T. Walker, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, who was born August 18, 1825, in Hickory, Washington Co., Pa.

In 1836, Mr. Walker's father's family removed to Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio; educated at Martinsburg Academy. Admitted to the bar at Mansfield, Ohio, in 1851. In 1853, went to Bellefontaine, Ohio, and in 1855 founded the "Bellefontaine Republican." In 1867 moved to Council Bluffs, Iowa (where he now resides, 1892), and purchased a half interest in the "Noupareil," and in 1882 founded the "Advance," afterwards known as the Daily and Weekly "Herald."

Mrs. Annie Walker died January 9, 1885, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and is interred in Fairview Cemetery.

## CHILDREN.

3005—Anna Julia (Walker)	<i>b</i> {	June 5, 1869, Council Bluffs, <i>m</i> Ia.	<i>d</i>
3006—Paul	“ <i>b</i> {	Dec. 2, 1872, Council Bluffs, <i>m</i> Ia.	<i>d</i> {
			July 26, 1873, Council Bluffs, Ia.
3007—Maud Alice	“ <i>b</i> {	Sept. 2, 1878, Council Bluffs, <i>m</i> Ia.	<i>d</i>
3008—Ethel	“ <i>b</i> {	Dec. 28, 1880, Council Bluffs, <i>m</i> Ia.	<i>d</i> {
			June 27, 1881, Council Bluffs, Ia.
3009—Francis A.	“ <i>b</i> {	Dec. 28, 1880, Council Bluffs, <i>m</i> Ia.	<i>d</i> {
			Aug. 11, 1881, Council Bluffs, Ia.

## EIGHTH (2603) GENERATION.

JULIUS GUTHRIE BUCKINGHAM, born June 23, 1848, at Van Wert, Ohio, son of Stephen and Anna Maria (Young) Buckingham; married July 9, 1871, at Springfield, Ohio, to Laura M. Crist, of Springfield, who was born February 7, 1845.

They reside (1892) in Springfield, Ohio.

## CHILD.

3010—Stephen	<i>b</i> {	Apr. 17, 1875, Springfield, O. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
--------------	------------	--	----------

## EIGHTH (2604) GENERATION.

RUFUS LORD AVERY, born April 16, 1838, in Mansfield, Ohio, only son of Curtis Lord and Sarah Sturges (Buckingham) Avery; married October 15, 1861, in Mansfield, Ohio, to Mary D. Tracy, who was born January 12, 1839, at Huron, Ohio, daughter of Josiah and Diantha (Lathrop) Tracy.

Mr. Avery attended Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, in 1857-'58, and until the spring term of 1859, when he engaged in business with his father (merchant). In 1860 he engaged in the wholesale grocery business with F. E. Tracy, under the firm name of "Tracy & Avery," Mansfield, Ohio. May 6, 1861, he enlisted in the 15th Reg. Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three months' service and was made 2d Lieutenant. In May, 1864, he went out again as Captain of Co. A, 163 Reg. O. V. I.

He died August 2, 1864, at Bermuda Hundred, Va., and is buried at Mansfield, Ohio.

Mrs. Mary Avery lives—1892—at Mansfield, Ohio.

CHILD.

3011—Sara Lord (Avery) *b* { Mar. 18, 1863, Mansfield, O. *m* { June 27, 1888, Alfred C. Hand, Mansfield, O. *d*

---

EIGHTH (2605) GENERATION.

BELINDA AVERY, born August 14, 1840, at Mansfield, Ohio, eldest daughter of Curtis Lord and Sarah Sturges (Buckingham) Avery; married September 18, 1862, at Mansfield, Ohio, to Uriah Hunt Painter, who was born March 5, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., son of Samuel Marshall and Ann Vickers Painter, of West Chester, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3012—Ellen Avery (Painter) *b* { Feb. 7, 1865, Washington, D. C. *m* *d*

3013—Alice Elise " *b* { Mar. 15, 1880, Washington, D. C. *m* *d*

---

EIGHTH (2607) GENERATION.

JOHN MILTON BUCKINGHAM, born June 3, 1854, at Springfield, Ohio, eldest son of Ebenezer Milton and Mary M. (Berdan) Buckingham; married December 31, 1885, in Springfield, Ohio, to Anna Laura Bishop, who was born January 2, 1856, at Granville, N. Y., daughter of Hon. Isaac W. and Anna (Vorhees) Bishop, (both deceased).

Dr. Buckingham was educated in private schools in Springfield, Ohio, and took the classical collegiate course at Marietta College; has the degree of Bachelor of Arts from there. Resided in Colorado about four years after leaving college; returned to Ohio in 1878, and commenced reading medicine and attended lectures at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, graduating from that institution in 1882. Has resided in Springfield, Ohio, engaged in the practice of his profession, since then.

## CHILDREN.

- 3014—Robert Vor-  
hees *b* { Oct. 7, 1888,  
Springfield, O. *m* *d* { Aug. 3, 1889,  
Springfield, O.
- 3015—Elsie Bishop *b* { July 26, 1890,  
Springfield, O. *m* *d*
- 

## EIGHTH (2608) GENERATION.

ALICE PAMELIA BUCKINGHAM, born August 29, 1860, in Springfield, Ohio, daughter of Dr. Ebenezer Milton and Mary M. (Berdan) Buckingham; married November 10, 1881, in Springfield, Ohio, to James William Murphy, son of James and Nancy (McConnell) Murphy, of Springfield.

Mr. Murphy is now (1892) carrying on the mercantile business established by his father forty-five years ago.

They reside (1892) on East High St., Springfield, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

- 3016—Elinor  
(Murphy) *b* { Oct. 9, 1882,  
Springfield, O. *m* *d*
- 3017—William  
Buckingham " *b* { Dec. 23, 1886,  
Springfield, O. *m* *d*
- 

## EIGHTH (2611) GENERATION.

ELLEN MARGARET DART, born February 3, 1838, in San Augustine, Texas, daughter of Christopher and Catharine Buckingham (Miles) Dart; married September 17, 1867, in Houston, Texas, to Dr. D. F. Stuart, who was born in 1833, in Bethany, Brooke Co., W. Va., son of Wm. and Mary Cummings Stuart.

Dr. Stuart is a planter and county officer.

Mrs. Ellen M. Stuart died April 30, 1880, at Houston, Texas and is buried there.

## CHILDREN.

- 3018—Joseph Red  
(Stuart) *b* { July 25, 1868,  
Houston, Tex. *m* *d*
- 3019—Daisy " *b* { July 29, 1870,  
Houston, Tex. *m* *d*

## EIGHTH (2612) GENERATION.

CHRISTOPHER DART, born July 29, 1840, in Brazoria, Texas, son of Christopher and Catherine B. (Miles) Dart ; married April 10, 1866, in Galveston, Texas, to Natalie Beatrice Spann, who was born March 8, 1844, in Sumter Co., S. C., daughter of Dr. Charles C. and Mary Gertrude Spann, of Galveston, Texas.

Mr. Dart had a limited common school education. Attended Austin college, reaching the sophomore class ; began business at 18 years of age in the county clerk's office, in Houston, Texas; as a clerk with his brother, Joseph B. Dart, the clerk of the court. Served four years in the Confederate army ; entered as deputy in clerk's office of U. S. Courts in Galveston, in 1866 ; was appointed clerk of the U. S. circuit court at Galveston in 1872 ; appointed U. S. commissioner at Galveston, in 1873 ; appointed clerk U. S. district court at Galveston, in 1887 ; appointed clerk U. S. circuit court for the eastern district of Texas in 1890.

Mr. Dart and family reside (1892) at Galveston, Texas.

### CHILDREN.

3020—Mary Gertrude (Dart)	b	{ Feb. 10, 1867, Houston, Tex. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3021—Catharine Buckingham	" b	{ Jan. 6, 1869, Galveston, Tex. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3022—Christine Natalie	" b	{ Oct. 30, 1870, Galveston, Tex. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { June 2, 1871, Galveston, Tex.
3023—Christopher	" b	{ Feb. 24, 1873, Galveston, Tex. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3024—Frederick William	" b	{ Sept. 12, 1875, Galveston, Tex. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3025—Natalie Beatrice	" b	{ June 17, 1878, Galveston, Tex. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3026—Joseph Buckminster	" b	{ June 18, 1883, Galveston, Tex. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

## EIGHTH (2613) GENERATION.

JAMES BURKE, born November 27, 1845, in Brazoria, Texas, son of James and Catharine Buckingham (Miles) Burke ; married May 18, 1871, to Kate E. Thomas, who was born December 28, 1848, in New York City, daughter of C. B. and Catharine J. Thomas.

Mr. Burke died January 23, 1887, at Houston, Texas, and was interred in Glenwood cemetery, Houston, Texas.

CHILDREN.

3027—Kate E. (Burke)	b	{ Mar. 22, 1872, Houston, Tex.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3028—James F.	“ b	{ Jan. 17, 1874, Houston, Tex.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3029—Nannie C.	“ b	{ June 10, 1875, Houston, Tex.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { July 8, 1878, Houston, Tex.
3030—Stuart	“ b	{ Nov. 17, 1876, Brooklyn, N.Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { June 6, 1877, Houston, Tex.
3031—John C.	“ b	{ Dec. 27, 1878, Houston, Tex.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Aug. 25, 1883, Houston, Tex.
3032—Ellen S.	“ b	{ Nov. 8, 1880, Houston, Tex.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3033—James Jr.	“ b	{ June 22, 1884, Houston, Tex.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { June 22, 1884, Houston, Tex.

---

EIGHTH (2615) GENERATION.

WILMOT SPERRY, born April 14, 1844, at Thornville, Perry Co., Ohio, son of Jared and Belinda Cooley (Miles) Sperry; married June 28, 1876, at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, to Emma Annis Taylor, who was born March 23, 1850, at Bellefontaine, Ohio, daughter of Stoughton L. and Elizabeth Browning Taylor, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

Mr. Sperry was born in Perry Co., Ohio, in 1844, removed with his parents to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in April, 1852; was graduated from the high school of Mt. Vernon in 1862. Enlisted as a soldier the same year, in the 96th O. V. I., and served three years in the U. S. Civil War. Since then, until recently, has been engaged in the dry goods business, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3034—Wilmot Jr. (Sperry)	b	{ Apr. 28, 1878, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3035—Elizabeth Browning	“ b	{ Oct. 20, 1880, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3036—Walter Jared	“ b	{ Nov. 16, 1882, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3037—Lawrence Edmund	“ b	{ Aug. 27, 1890, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2616) GENERATION.

ELISABETH BUCKINGHAM SPERRY, born July 15, 1845, in Thornville, Ohio, eldest daughter of Jared and Belinda Cooley (Miles) Sperry; married June 1, 1871, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, to W. P.



Bogardus, of Mt. Vernon, who was born August 26, 1841, in Huntsville, Pa., son of Evert and Louisa Bogardus, of North Monroeville, Ohio.

Mr. Bogardus is a hardware merchant in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where the family (1892) reside. He removed with his parents to Wilkesbarre, Pa., when seven or eight years of age; at the age of fifteen removed with the family to Huron Co., Ohio, where he lived on a farm until he entered the service in '63; was one of President Lincoln's body guard in '63 and '64, afterwards an officer in a colored regiment; was in camp in or near Richmond, Va., when mustered out. After that went into business on Catawba Island, raising grapes, which proved a failure and was abandoned. Then was in the employ of the U. S. Express Co. for a year or two, during which time he was ordered to Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Has been in the hardware store for nineteen years.

CHILDREN.

3033—Anna Louise (Bogardus)	b {	July 8, 1872, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3039—Belinda M.	“ b {	Jan. 12, 1874, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3040—Evert S.	“ b {	Oct. 30, 1876, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3041—Ruth E.	“ b {	July 2, 1878, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3042—Jared Sperry	“ b {	Jan. 20, 1883, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3043—Thomas Lowe	“ b {	Apr. 24, 1885, Mt. Vernon, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3044—Russell Atherton	“ b {	Aug. 12, 1888, Elmira, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2618) GENERATION.

PHILO BUCKINGHAM MILES, born December 12, 1849, at Washington, Ill., son of Benjamin Eustis and Jane Martin (Crane) Miles; married March 6, 1873, in Washington, Ill., to Maria Helen Wrenn, who was born June 19, 1850, at Washington, Ill., daughter of Wade T. and Anna K. Wrenn.

Mr. Miles and family reside (1892) in Peoria, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

3045—Julia Wrenn (Miles)	<i>b</i>	{ July 31, 1874, Peoria, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3046—William Smith	" <i>b</i>	{ June 2, 1876, Peoria, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

## EIGHTH (2619) GENERATION.

CHARLES CRANE MILES, born August 1, 1852, in Washington, Ill., second son of Benjamin Eustis and Jane Martin (Crane) Miles; married September 25, 1879, at Peoria, Ill., to Margaret Flora Minor, who was born May 6, 1857, in Woodford county, Ill., daughter of John and Martha Minor.

In 1892 residing in Peoria, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

3047—Grant Minor (Miles)	<i>b</i>	{ July 25, 1882, Peoria, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3048—Jane Crane	" <i>b</i>	{ Aug. 26, 1884, Peoria, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3049—Louise Minor	" <i>b</i>	{ Mar. 18, 1887, Peoria, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

## EIGHTH (2620) GENERATION.

ELISABETH MARTHA MILES, born May 29, 1855, in Washington, Ill., daughter of Benjamin Eustis and Jane M. (Crane) Miles; married January 14, 1890, in Waverly, Kansas, to Joseph Frederick Mathis, who was born July 11, 1854, in Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky., son of Benjamin and Katherine (Kurtz) Mathis, of Nelson county, Ky.

Mr. J. F. Mathis is a druggist (1892) where they reside, in Waverly, Kan.

## CHILD.

3050—Florence Catharine (Mathis)	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 2, 1891, Waverly, Kan.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
-------------------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	----------	----------

---

## EIGHTH (2622) GENERATION.

LUCY ALDERSON MILES, born July 31, 1861, in Washington, Ill., daughter of Benjamin Eustis and Jane M. (Crane) Miles; married twice: 1st, May 22, 1884, in Washington, Ill., to Franklin Augustus Benford, who was born September 7, 1862, in Somerset county, Pa., son of Elias and Lavinia Benford.

Mr. Benford was a book-keeper. He died April 4, 1886, at Peoria, Ill., and was interred at Washington, Ill.

2d, December 31, 1891, in Waverly Kan., to George C. McFadden, of Hall's Summit, Kas., born near Peoria, Ill., son of David C. and Elizabeth McFadden.

Mr. McFadden is a farmer at Hall's Summit, Coffey Co., Kan., where they (1892) reside.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

3051—Maude (Benford) *b* { Oct. 23, 1885, Waverly, Kan. *m* *d* { Nov. 4, 1885, Waverly, Kan.

---

EIGHTH (2625) GENERATION.

ANNA SOPHIA BUCKINGHAM, born October 8, 1846, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Benjamin Hale and Martha Euretta (Potwin) Buckingham; married February 4, 1868, in Chicago, Ill., to Frank Randolph Chandler, of Chicago, who was born October 2, 1840, in Putney, Vt., son of Peyton R. and Levinah (Knight) Chandler.

Mr. F. R. Chandler is a mortgage banker in Chicago, Ill., where they reside (1892) at 182 Rush St.

Mrs. Anna S. Chandler graduated at Miss Haines' school in New York City. After marriage travelled in Russia, Turkey, Spain, Palestine, Egypt, Greece, Norway, Sweden and Denmark, Great Britain, Germany, Austria, Italy, Holland and Switzerland.

CHILDREN.

3052—Alphonse Buckingham *b* { Feb. 22, 1878, Florence, Italy. *m* *d*  
(Chandler) {  
3053—Charles Potwin “ *b* { Dec. 15, 1880, Chicago, Ill. *m* *d* { Apr. 6, 1883, Aiken, S. C.  
3054—Isabel Buckingham “ *b* { Aug. 22, 1888, Chicago, Ill. *m* *d*

---

EIGHTH (2628) GENERATION.

ROSALIE AMELIA BUCKINGHAM, born July 5, 1860, in Chicago, Ill., daughter of Benjamin Hale and Martha Euretta (Potwin) Buckingham; married November 11, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., to Harry Gordon Selfridge, of Chicago, Ill., who was born January 11, 1858, in Ripon, Wis., son of Adj.-Gen. Robert Oliver and Lois Frances (Baxter) Selfridge, of Jackson, Mich.

Mr. H. G. Selfridge was admitted as partner, January 1, 1890, to the firm of Marshall Field & Co., wholesale and retail dry goods merchants, Chicago.

Mrs. Selfridge spent from 1873 to 1879 in study of languages and music with her mother in Europe. From 1884 to 1888 spent with her family in travel through Russia, Turkey, Holy Land, Egypt, Greece, Austria, Germany, Denmark, Norway and Sweden, Netherlands, France, Spain and England, Scotland and Ireland, Italy and Switzerland.

They reside (1892) at 182 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

No children.

#### EIGHTH (2629) GENERATION.

ELISE WILLS BUCKINGHAM, born January 16, 1858, at Duncan's Falls, Ohio, daughter of James and Jane P. (Wills) Buckingham; married October 11, 1883, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Frank Graef Darlington, of Allegheny City, Pa., who was born at Chester, Delaware county, Pa., son of Harry and Margaret (DeWald) Darlington.

Mr. F. G. Darlington is a civil engineer and railway superintendent. He graduated at the Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass., 1880; Asst. Engineer M. of W. Little Miama R. R., 1881 and 1882; Engineer M. of W. of C. & M. V. R. R., 1882 to 1883; same of P. C. & St. L., 1883 to 1885; Supt. of C. & M. V. R. R., from December, 1885, to March, 1890; Supt. of C., St. L. & P., from that date to the present (1892). Headquarters at Indianapolis, Ind.

#### CHILDREN.

3055—Henry Buckingham (Darlington)	<i>b</i>	{	July 16, 1884, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3056—John Hardenberg	<i>" b</i>	{	Oct. 13, 1887, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3057—Frank Graef Jr.	<i>" b</i>	{	Nov. 7, 1891, Indianapolis, Ind.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

#### EIGHTH (2630) GENERATION.

MARY HUMPHREYS BUCKINGHAM, born December 6, 1859, at Duncan's Falls, Ohio, daughter of James and Jane P. (Wills) Buckingham; married January 26, 1887, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Edward Appleton Greene, of Alexandria, Va., who was born April 26, 1855,



Mrs. Mary Golden died March 15, 1862, at Athens, Ohio, and was interred there.

Mr. Elmer Golden is living (1892) with his son, W. B. Golden, at Athens, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3059—William Buckingham (Golden)	<i>b</i>	{ Dec. 10, 1857, Athens, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Nov. 9, 1887, Cora A. Post, Athens, O.	<i>d</i>
3060—Bessie Parker	<i>a b</i>	{ May 4, 1860, Athens, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Oct. 12, 1881, Charles W. Cable, Athens, O.	<i>d</i>

EIGHTH (2636) GENERATION.

LOVINA LEWIS, born August 11, 1835, in Coolville, Ohio, daughter of Waterman and Matilda (Cooley) Lewis; married October 19, 1856, in Coolville, Ohio, to Charles Nesmith, who was born October 15, 1820, in Marietta, Washington Co., Ohio, son of Benjamin and Hannah Nesmith.

Mr. Nesmith was a merchant. He died December 14, 1864, in Coolville, Ohio, and was interred there.

Mrs. Nesmith resides (1892) in Coolville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3061—Charles Henry (Nesmith)	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 16, 1858, Coolville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ July 25, 1887, Coolville, O.
3062—Carrie Estelle	<i>a b</i>	{ Apr. 16, 1860, Coolville, O.	<i>m</i>	{ Apr. 22, 1885, W. W. Dinsmore, Coolville, O.	<i>d</i>

EIGHTH (2641) GENERATION.

CORSON LEWIS, born January 6, 1851, in Coolville, Ohio, son of Waterman and Matilda (Cooley) Lewis; married May 19, 1873, in Torch, Athens Co., Ohio, to Ella Green, daughter of Jesse and Martha Green.

Mrs. Ella Lewis died September 3, 1883, in Coolville, Ohio, and was interred in Torch Cemetery.

Mr. Lewis lives (1892) near Coolville, Ohio.

CHILD.

3063—Ada Belle (Lewis)	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 6, 1880, Coolville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
---------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	----------	----------

## EIGHTH (2642) GENERATION.

MARTHA ADELA LEWIS, born December 27, 1854, in Coolville, Ohio, daughter of Watermsn and Matilda (Cooley) Lewis; married December 18, 1873, in Coolville, Ohio, to William W. McGrew, of Torch, Ohio, who was born May 28, 1851, in Jackson county, Mo., son of Moses and Ann (Hutton) McGrew.

Mr. W. W. McGrew is a producer of petroleum. They lived near Coolville, Ohio, for nearly three years after marriage, then went to Pennsylvania, and for several years removed from place to place, following the oil excitement, which at last brought them to Washington, where, finding churches and excellent educational advantages for their children, they bought a home. They now (1892) reside at Washington, Pa.

### CHILDREN.

3064—Ethe! Hut- ton (McGrew)	b	{ Feb. 10, 1876, Torch, O.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3065—Meri- man K. "	b	{ Aug. 31, 1878, Peachville, Pa.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3066—Mary Elma "	b	{ Nov. 29, 1881, Peachville, Pa.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3067—William Wallace "	b	{ Sept. 11, 1889, Washn'tn, Pa.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2642 $\frac{1}{2}$ ) GENERATION.

EDWIN COOLEY, born June 5, 1840, in Springfield, Ohio, son of Milton and Martha (Vinal) Cooley; married November 15, 1866, to Lucy Matilda Williams, who was born May 3, 1842.

They are living (1892) at 111 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

### CHILDREN.

3068—George Henry (Cooley)	b	{ Oct. 15, 1867, _____	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Oct. 15, 1867, _____
3069—Sarab Alice "	b	{ Feb. 6, 1869, _____	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { June 16, 1869, _____
3070—Martha May "	b	{ July 8, 1870, _____	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3071—Lydia Isabelle "	b	{ May 4, 1872, _____	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Sept. 24, 1872, _____
3072—Horace Greeley "	b	{ Sept. 27, 1873, _____	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3073—George Edwin "	b	{ Aug. 13, 1875, _____	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

3074—Herbert Milton (Cooley)	b	{ Aug. 5, 1877, _____	m	d
3075—Albert Roland	“ b	{ Aug. 3, 1879, _____	m	d
3076—Robert Erwin	“ b	{ Oct. 21, 1881, _____	m	d { Dec. 23, 1881, _____
3077—Harvey Williams	“ b	{ Jan. 23, 1886, _____	m	d

---

#### EIGHTH (2642 $\frac{2}{7}$ ) GENERATION.

HARVEY VINAL COOLEY, born March 7, 1842, in Springfield, Ohio. son of Milton and Martha (Vinal) Cooley.

Mr. H. V. Cooley went to Pomeroy when not a year old, and lived there with his parents until twelve years of age, when they removed to Coolville, Ohio. He served in the Union Army three years. Since leaving the army in 1865 he has been in the grocery business, in Coolville, Ohio, until the last two years, he has not been able to do much.

He makes his home with his uncle, Waterman Lewis, Coolville, Ohio (1892).

---

#### EIGHTH (2642 $\frac{6}{7}$ ) GENERATION.

HERBERT MILTON COOLEY, born August 20, 1848, at Pomeroy, Ohio, son of Milton and Martha (Vinal) Cooley; married December 31, 1874, in Clay county, Mo., to Ella Florence Ragan, of Macomb, Ill., who was born February 4, 1858, in Macomb, Ill., daughter of Elias and Louisa Ellen Ragan.

Mr. H. M. Cooley when five years of age removed with his parents from Pomeroy to Coolville, Ohio, where he lived until he was eighteen when he went to Minneapolis, Minn., spring of 1867; lived there until the fall of '69. Returned to Coolville, Ohio, stayed there the winter of '69 and '70; left there spring of '70; went to Missouri and has lived in Clay county ever since, except a short while in Kansas, winter of '70 and '71.

1892, residing in Moscow, Clay Co., Mo.

#### CHILDREN.

3078—Frederic Earl (Cooley)	b	{ Feb. 6, 1876, Moscow, Mo,	m	d
3079—Wilbur Jewett	“ b	{ Dec. 13, 1877, Moscow, Mo.	m	d



3080—Kate Florence (Cooley)	b	{ Oct. 21, 1879, Moscow, Mo.	m	d
3081—Mattie Ellen	“ b	{ Aug. 18, 1882, Moscow, Mo.	m	d

---

### EIGHTH (2643) GENERATION.

CHARLES RESOLVED FULLER, born March 5, 1841, at Pomeroy, Ohio, son of Dr. Russell Nash and Eliza Buckingham (Cooley) Fuller; married April 5, 1877, at Parkersburg, W. Va., to Addie Botkin, who was born September 12, 1852, at Little Hocking, Ohio, daughter of William and Eliza (Davidson) Botkin.

In 1847, he removed with his parents to Millfield, Ohio, and in 1869, removed upon a farm. In 1861, volunteered in the 22d O. V. I.

Has been in the insurance business since 1870.

In 1892 resides in Kansas City, Mo.

#### CHILDREN.

3082—Mary Eliza (Fuller)	b	{ Jan. 16, 1879, Little Hock- ing, O.	m	d
3083—Emma Lovina	“ b	{ Nov. 8, 1883, Little Hock- ing, O.	m	d

---

### EIGHTH (2644) GENERATION.

MARY ELLA FULLER, born November 6, 1844, at Pomeroy, Ohio, eldest daughter of Dr. Russell Nash and Eliza Buckingham (Cooley) Fuller; married October 19, 1862, at Athens, Ohio, to Adam Kutz, who was born December 24, 1832, in Somerset Co., Pa., son of David and Margaret (Lavan) Kutz.

They reside (1892) on North High St., Columbus, Ohio.

#### CHILDREN.

3084—Lizzie May (Kutz)	b	{ May 11, 1865, Millfield, O.	m	d
3085—Daisy Marie	“ b	{ Apr. 28, 1867, Millfield, O.	m	d
3086—William Parker	“ b	{ Sept. 24, 1868, Millfield, O.	m	d
3087—Emma Adela	“ b	{ Sept. 23, 1870, Millfield, O.	m	d
3088—Mabel Gardner	“ b	{ Sept. 2, 1878, Millfield, O.	m	d

## EIGHTH (2645) GENERATION.

EMMA FULLER, born July 24, 1846, at Pomeroy, Ohio; second daughter of Dr. Russell Nash and Eliza B. (Cooley) Fuller; married July 24, 1864, at Millfield, Ohio, to Elias Harrison James, who was born Sept. 29, 1840, near Carlisle, Coshocton county, Ohio, son of William and Sarah (Bigly) James.

Mr. James enlisted in Co. I, 36th O. V. I., at Millfield, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1862, and going directly to the front their regiment was placed on provost duty at the second battle of "Bull Run," Va. He was actively engaged in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, Md., Sept. 14 and 17, 1862; Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19 and 20, 1863, and Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863.

Mr. James was a shoe merchant in Findlay, but owing to ill health, sold out his business, and at present (1892) is not engaged in any business.

They reside at 619 N. Main St., Findlay, Ohio.

No children.

## EIGHTH (2646) GENERATION.

MILTON COOLEY FULLER, born June 27, 1848, at Millfield, Ohio, son of Dr. Russell Nash and Eliza B. (Cooley) Fuller; married April 23, 1888, at Marshfield, Ohio, to Ida Hunter, who was born Nov. 22, 1856, at Marshfield, Ohio, daughter of John and Delilah (Cohenour) Hunter.

Mr. M. C. Fuller is a farmer at Millfield, Ohio, where they (1892) reside.

### CHILD.

3089—Dell Buckingham (Fuller)	b	<table style="border: none;"> <tr> <td style="border-left: 1px solid black; padding-left: 5px;">May 18, 1889,</td> <td rowspan="2" style="padding-left: 10px; vertical-align: middle;">m</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border-left: 1px solid black; padding-left: 5px;">Millfield, Ohio.</td> </tr> </table>	May 18, 1889,	m	Millfield, Ohio.	d	<table style="border: none;"> <tr> <td style="border-left: 1px solid black; padding-left: 5px;">Dec. 17, 1889, at Millfield, O., and buried in Chauncey Cemetery.</td> </tr> </table>	Dec. 17, 1889, at Millfield, O., and buried in Chauncey Cemetery.
May 18, 1889,	m							
Millfield, Ohio.								
Dec. 17, 1889, at Millfield, O., and buried in Chauncey Cemetery.								

## EIGHTH (2647) GENERATION.

SUSAN KATE FULLER, born August 13, 1850, at Millfield, Ohio, third daughter of Dr. Russell Nash and Eliza B. (Cooley) Fuller; married Dec. 13, 1869, at Millfield, Ohio, to David Jones, of Vincent, Ohio, who was born Dec. 3, 1862, son of John and Sarah (Lavan) Jones.

They reside (1892) at Millfield, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3090—Eva Florence (Jones)	<i>b</i> {	Feb. 28, 1871, Vincent, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Sept. 18, 1878, Newtown, O.
3091—Herbert* Russell	“ <i>b</i> {	Feb. 6, 1873, Vincent, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	July 9, 1887, Millfield, O.
3092—Emma Kate	“ <i>b</i> {	Feb. 21, 1875, Vincent, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
3093—Jennie	“ <i>b</i> {	Oct. 7, 1877, Millfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Apr. 23, 1878, Newtown, O.
3094—Luella*	“ <i>b</i> {	Sept. 9, 1879, Williamsb'rg, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	July 9, 1887, Millfield, O.
3095—Laura	“ <i>b</i> {	Feb. 23, 1890, Millfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	

\* Herbert and Ella were killed by lightning, while reading, sitting near a fire-place. They are interred in Chauncey Cemetery, near Millfield, Ohio.

---

EIGHTH (2648) GENERATION.

JOHN RUSSELL FULLER, born Aug. 26, 1852, at Millfield, Ohio, third son of Dr. Russell N. and Eliza B. (Cooley) Fuller; married Sept. 7, 1883, near Fayette, Mo., to Mary W. Kirby, who was born July 2, 1864, near Fayette, Mo., daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth (Warford) Kirby.

Mr. Fuller has been in the mail service since 1880, and is now (1892) superintendent of Station “A” Postoffice, Kansas City, Mo., where they reside.

CHILDREN.

3096—Helen (Fuller)	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 4, 1885, Kan. City, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
3097—Kate Cooley	“ <i>b</i> {	May 4, 1887, Kans. City, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
3098—Jane Buckingham	“ <i>b</i> {	June 16, 1890, Kans. City, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	

---

EIGHTH (2649) GENERATION.

HENRY HERBERT FULLER, born Nov. 23, 1854, at Millfield Ohio, son of Dr. Russell N. and Eliza B. (Cooley) Fuller; married Dec. 30, 1880, in Athens, Ohio, to Lilla Allen, who was born Sept 10, 1857, in Athens county, Ohio, daughter of David and Mary Jane (Wilkin) Allen.

Mr. Fuller graduated from the Ohio University in 1878; chose

law for his profession, but his eyes being very much impaired, he was obliged to give up the idea. Taught school for five years, but did not find it congenial; nothing offering better, or speedier returns, he went into the railroad shops, soon took charge of an engine satisfactory to the company, and is now General Foreman of the Kanawha & Michigan Railway Shops.

He, with his family, resides (1892) at Charlestown, West Virginia.

#### CHILDREN.

3099—Herbert Earl (Fuller)	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 29, 1881, Athens, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3100—Josiah Allen	<i>“ b</i>	{ Feb. 11, 1886, Athens, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3102—Russell Nash Buck- ingham	<i>“ b</i>	{ Nov. 5, 1891, Charleston, W. Va.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

#### EIGHTH (2650) GENERATION.

ADELA ESTHER FULLER, born Nov. 23, 1854, at Millfield, Ohio, fourth daughter of Dr. Russell N. and Eliza B. (Cooley) Fuller; (twin sister to Henry Herbert Fuller;) married March 22, 1877, at Millfield, Ohio, to George M. Gardner, who was born Oct. 27, 1848, at Buffalo, Scott county, Iowa, son of Caleb H. and Mary S. (Davis) Gardner.

They reside (1892) at Millfield, Athens county, Ohio.

#### CHILD.

3103—Mary Cool- ey (Gardner)	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 2, 1879, Millfield, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
---------------------------------	----------	----------------------------------	----------	----------

---

#### EIGHTH (2651) GENERATION.

MARIETTE F. COOLEY, born Dec. 18, 1847, in Coolville, Ohio, daughter of Charles Henry and Esther N. (Fuller) Cooley; married Dec. 18, 1864, in Hermitage, Cal., to William D. Sink, of Cloverdale, who was born May 2, 1841, in Philadelphia, Pa., son of Daniel M. and Phebe A. Sink, of Cloverdale, Cal.

Mr. W. D. Sink is a farmer at Cloverdale, Cal., where the family now (1892) reside.

## CHILDREN.

3104—Carrie M. (Sink)	b	{ Nov. 29, 1865, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3105—Walter	“ b	{ Feb. 11, 1868, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	{ Feb. 4, 1891, Bessie Fowler, Cloverdale, Cal. <i>d</i>
3106—Fred W.	“ b	{ Mar. 21, 1870, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3107—Wilb- ert M.	“ b	{ Feb. 3, 1874, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3108—Lottie Adela	“ b	{ Jan. 18, 1882, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3109—Gene- vieve	“ b	{ Dec. 8, 1888, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2651½) GENERATION.

JOHN BUCKINGHAM COOLEY, born January 25, 1853, in Washington, Cal., son of Charles Henry and Esther N. (Fuller) Cooley; married November 17, 1878, in Oakland, Cal., to Lizzie N. Elliot, of Cloverdale, Cal., who was born Nov. 28, 1859, in Calistoga, Napa county, Cal.

Mr. J. B. Cooley and family (1892) reside in Oat Valley, near Cloverdale, Sonoma county, Cal.

## CHILDREN.

3110—Charles Henry (Cooley)	b	{ Feb. 27, 1880, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3111—Arthur Edward	“ b	{ Jan. 22, 1882, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3112—Edith Claire	“ b	{ Aug. 10, 1888, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2653) GENERATION.

MILTON VAN HORN COOLEY, born July 21, 1859, in Petaluma, Cal., son of Charles Henry and Esther N. (Fuller) Cooley; married Sept. 1, 1881, in Oakland, Cal., to Mary Augusta Little, who was born January 29, 1862, in Ione, Cal., daughter of Samuel and Augusta Little.

Mr. M. V. H. Cooley and family reside (1892) at Cloverdale, Sonoma county, Cal.

CHILDREN.

3113—Mabel Little (Cooley)	<i>b</i> {	June 25, 1884, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3114—Russell Henry	<i>" b</i> {	May 9, 1889, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3115—Esther Augusta	<i>" b</i> {	May 8, 1891, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2654) GENERATION.

EDWARD ANDREW COOLEY, born March 9, 1863, in Hermitage, Cal., son of Charles Henry and Esther N. (Fuller) Cooley; married June 17, 1888, in Cloverdale, Cal., to Flora Hunziker, of Cloverdale, who was born March 24, 1866, in Pike county, Miss., daughter of Jasper and Jane (Miller) Hunziker.

Mr. E. A. Cooley is a farmer and carpenter near Cloverdale, Cal., where they (1892) reside.

CHILD.

3116—Kate (Cooley)	<i>b</i> {	May 15, 1889, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3117—Victor Edward	<i>" b</i> {	July 31, 1890, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3118—Henry Walter	<i>" b</i> {	Oct. 2, 1891, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

EIGHTH (2656) GENERATION.

DICK VAN HORN, born Nov. 15, 1851, at Pomeroy, Ohio, son of Hon. Robert T. and Adela H. (Cooley) Van Horn; married Nov. 15, 1875, in Kansas City, Mo., to Margaret Kirkwood, who was born March 30, 1851, in DeKalb county, Mo., daughter of James and Margaret Kirkwood.

CHILDREN.

3119—Adela C. (VanHorn)	<i>b</i> {	Oct. 3, 1876, Kans. City, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3120—Henry K.	<i>" b</i> {	Feb. 25, 1878, Kans. City, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2657) GENERATION.

ROBERT CANNON VAN HORN, born July 26, 1853, at Pomeroy, O., son of Hon. Robert T. and Adela H. (Cooley) Van Horn; married August 13, 1878, in Kansas City, Mo., to Kate R. Finney, who was born June 29, 1857, in Harrisonville, Mo., daughter of Hamilton and Kate Finney, now of Kansas City, Mo.

Mr. R. C. VanHorn died Nov. 12, 1888.

No children.

## EIGHTH (2659) GENERATION.

MAUDE NICOLL, born October 26, 1850, at Sunday Creek, Ohio, daughter of Augustus and Esther (Cooley) Nicoll; married Dec. 18, 1865, in Hermitage, Mendocino county, Cal., to R. J. Walker, of Hermitage, who was born February 2, 1842, in Shelbyville, Indiana, son of Samuel and Hannah Walker.

Mr. R. J. Walker is a farmer at North Branch, Calaveras county, Cal., where he resides (1892) with his family.

### CHILDREN.

3121—Elisabeth Ann (Walker)	b {	Apr. 6, 1867, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	m {	Apr. 2, 1887, Fred W. Johnson, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	<i>d</i>
3122—Minnie Esther	“ b {	Sept. 13, 1868, Hermitage, Cal.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3123—Samuel	“ b {	June 6, 1870, Hermitage, Cal.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3124—Fannie	“ b {	Feb. 26, 1872, Hermitage, Cal.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i> { Oct. 7, 1872, Hermitage, Cal.
3125—Robert	“ b {	July 13, 1873, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3126—Maude	“ b {	Mar. 26, 1875, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3127—Charles Henry	“ b {	Sept. 4, 1879, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>
3128—Sidney Edwin	“ b {	July 25, 1886, North Branch, Cal.	<i>m</i>		<i>d</i>

## EIGHTH (2660) GENERATION.

ELIZA NICHOL, born March 9, 1852, near Chauncy, Athens county, Ohio, daughter of Augustus and Esther (Cooley) Nichol; married April 29, 1870, in Cloverdale, Cal., to William J. Walker, who was born Feb. 8, 1840, in Shelbyville, Indiana, son of Samuel and Hannah Walker.

In 1861 Mrs. Eliza Walker and her two sisters accompanied their uncle, Mr. C. H. Cooley and family to Hermitage, Cal., where he carried on a farm and stock ranche. In 1867 Mrs. Walker attended school in Petaluma, Sonoma county, Cal., and in 1870 she married and went to live at Half Moon Bay, where her husband owned a farm.

They (1892) reside at Woodside, San Mateo, county, Cal.

### CHILDREN.

3129—Olla Esther (Walker)	b	{	July 11, 1871, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	m	d
3130—William	“	b	{	Apr. 24, 1873, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	d
3131—Fanny	“	b	{	Jan. 9, 1875, Cloverdale, Cal.	d
3132—Blanche	“	b	{	June 4, 1877, Cloverdale, Cal.	d
3133—George	“	b	{	Mar. 10, 1881, Redwood City, Cal.	d
3134—Mary	“	b	{	Mar. 2, 1883, Woodside, Cal.	d
3135—Percy	“	b	{	May 7, 1891, Woodside, Cal.	d

---

## EIGHTH (2661) GENERATION.

FANNY NICHOL, born Jan. 25, 1854, in Marin county, Cal., daughter of Augustus and Esther (Cooley) Nichol; married Feb. 24, 1886, in Cloverdale, Cal., to John Bell Elliott, who was born May 26, 1854, in Rincon Valley, Sonoma county, Cal., son of Henry A. and Rachel Elliott, of Cloverdale, Cal.

Mrs. Fanny Elliott's parents removed to California in 1852 and located in Marin county; remained there a short time, but finding little to do removed to San Francisco; from there her father went to



Lower California in hopes of forming a colony to take up land, but never returned. He took yellow fever and died many miles away from home. Her mother was left alone with her little children, and she only lived a few years longer. She left her children in care of her brother.

Mr. J. B. Elliott is a farmer at Cloverdale, Sonoma county, Cal., where he with his family reside (1892).

CHILDREN.

3136—Mattie Bell (Elliott)	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 18, 1886, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3137—Edward Cyrus	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 15, 1888, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

EIGHTH (2662) GENERATION.

MINNIE MYRTLE WESTOVER, born Dec. 11, 1857, in Petaluma, Cal., daughter of O. F. and Esther (Cooley) Westover; married Jan. 1, 1876, in Petaluma, Cal., to Charles F. French, who was born Sept. 21, 1847, in Hallowell, Maine, son of John Libby and Aurilla (Littlefield) French. Mr. French is a blacksmith at Santa Rosa, Cal., where he (1892) resides.

Mrs. Minnie French died September 5, 1880, in Cloverdale, Sonoma county, California.

CHILDREN.

3138—Emma F. (French)	<i>b</i> {	Mar. 26, 1878, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3139—Bessie L.	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 14, 1879, Cloverdale, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

EIGHTH (2663½) GENERATION.

HENRY BUCKINGHAM NYE, born August 28, 1858, in Pomeroy, Ohio, son of Buckingham Cooley and Amanda (Williamson) Nye; married May 7, 1890, in Pomeroy, Ohio, to Emma Remington, who was born October 4, 1852, in Pomeroy, Ohio, daughter of B. R. Remington.

They reside at 49 West Eighth St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

### EIGHTH (2663 $\frac{2}{3}$ ) GENERATION.

JANE MABEL NYE, born April 24, 1867, in Cairo, Ill., only daughter of Buckingham C. and Amanda (Williamson) Nye; married June 12, 1892, in Cincinnati, Ohio, to Charles Herbert Hill, of Cincinnati, who was born Dec. 27, 1867, in Jackson Township, Stark county, Ohio, son of John S. and Anna S. Hill, of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

Mr. C. H. Hill, is Secretary to General Freight Agent C. H. & D. R. R. Co., Cincinnati, Ohio.

---

### EIGHTH (2665) GENERATION.

EDWARD BUCKINGHAM GUTHRIE, born July 25, 1849, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Solomon Sturges and Anna J. (Sherwood) Guthrie; married June 21, 1876, in Buffalo, N. Y., to Jeanie D. Clifton, of Buffalo, who was born July 27, 1852, in Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Dorsheimer) Clifton.

Mr. E. B. Guthrie is a civil engineer, and occupying the position of deputy city engineer.

He graduated from the Academic department of Yale College in 1871; passed one year, to May, 1872, at Rensselaer Institute, Troy, N. Y.; from May, 1872 to January, 1874, in engineering corps of R.R. to January, 1880, assistant city engineer in charge of sewers, Buffalo, N. Y.,—to May, 1882, engineer and superintendent for C. Gilbert Starch Works, Buffalo, N. Y., and Des Moines, Iowa; to January, 1885, manufacturer of iron and steel axles; to October, 1886, assistant city engineer; to date, May, 1892, deputy city engineer, Buffalo, N. Y., where they reside.

No children.

---

### EIGHTH (2670) GENERATION.

WILLIAM KENNON JEWETT, born January 1, 1857, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Hugh Judge and Sarah Elisabeth (Guthrie) Jewett; married October 6, 1881, in Philadelphia, Pa., to Patty Kyle Stuart, who was born August 26, 1858, in Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of George Hay and Martha Kyle (Dennison) Stuart.

Mr. W. K. Jewett is a manufacturer at Bridgeport and Windsor

Locks, Conn. He removed with his parents from Zanesville to Columbus, Ohio, in 1869, and from Columbus to New York City in 1874. He was educated at the public schools of Zanesville and Columbus, Ohio, and boarding schools of Painesville, Ohio, and Williamstown, Mass. Graduated at Williams College in 1879. After a few months abroad, he entered the employ of the Erie R.R. ; then of Chas. Pratt & Co. ; for five years secretary of the Pintsch Lighting Co., of New York. Since January, 1887, secretary and treasurer of the Windsor Locks Steel Co., Bridgeport, Conn., where they now (1892) reside.

No children.

---

### EIGHTH (2671) GENERATION.

HELEN PAMELIA JEWETT, born August 19, 1858, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of Hugh Judge and Sarah Elisabeth (Guthrie) Jewett; married April 14, 1888, in New York City, to Thomas Hunt, of New York, who was born May 16, 1855, in New Orleans, La., son of William H. and Cornelia (Ridgely) Hunt.

Mr. Thomas Hunt is a lawyer in New York City, where they (1892) reside, at 235 Madison avenue.

#### CHILDREN.

3140—Hugh Jew- ett (Hunt)	<i>b</i> { Feb. 9, 1889, N. Y. City.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Nov. 23, 1890, N. Y. City.
3141—Thom- as Jr.	<i>b</i> { Nov. 10, 1891, N. Y. City.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

### EIGHTH (2672) GENERATION.

SARAH GUTHRIE JEWETT, born March 8, 1862, in Zanesville, Ohio, youngest daughter of Hugh Judge and Sarah Elisabeth (Guthrie) Jewett ; married April 24, 1889, in New York City to Julian W. Robbins, of New York City, who was born in 1857, in New York City, son of George A. and Julia C. (Wainwright) Robbins.

Mr. J. W. Robbins is a banker in New York City, where they (1892) reside.

#### CHILD.

3142—Sarah Jew- ett (Robbins)	<i>b</i> { May 15, 1890, N. Y. City.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
----------------------------------	---	----------	----------

## EIGHTH (2674) GENERATION.

SEYMOUR GUTHRIE, born June 19, 1864, in Buffalo, N. Y., only son of Ebenezer Buckingham and Harriet Eliza (Seymour) Guthrie; married October 8, 1888, in Chicago, Ill., to Martha Grace Green, who was born March 25, 1863, in Chicago, daughter of Henry Robert and Margaret (Prindiville) Green.

They reside (1892) in Chicago, Ill.

### CHILD.

3142½—Seymour Ashley (Guthrie)	b	{ June 20, 1889, Chicago, Ill.	m	d
--------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	---	---

---

## EIGHTH (2675) GENERATION.

TRACY WALDO GUTHRIE, born February 2, 1866, in Chicago, Ill., son of Julius Chappell Jr., and Emily Andrews (Tracy) Guthrie.

Mr. T. W. Guthrie attended school in Chicago until he was twelve years of age, when they removed to Cincinnati, Ohio (1878). From there they removed to Detroit, thence to Elmira, N. Y., thence to St. Paul, Minn., where he spent three years in railroad service, thence to Columbus, Ohio, where he resides (1892), engaged in the coal business.

## NINTH (2680) GENERATION.

MARY LUCINDA SMITH, born January 2, 1841, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Herodotus and Sarah Wood (Barker) Smith; married February 9, 1864, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Charles A. Woodworth, of Yorkshire, N. Y., who was born November 13, 1838, at Fenner, Madison county, N. Y., son of Daniel and Nancy (Davis) Woodworth, of Yorkshire, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.

Mr. C. A. Woodworth is a clergyman at Canaserago, N. Y., where they (1892) reside.

### CHILDREN.

3143—Daniel Grannis (Woodworth)	b	{ May 13, 1866, Farmington, Mo.	m	d { July 2, 1879, Arcade, N. Y.
3144—Sarah Barker	“ b	{ Sept. 24, 1868, Yorkshire, N. Y.	m	d
3145—George Smith	“ b	{ Dec. 8, 1870, Arcade, N. Y.	m	d

3146—Evangeline (Woodworth)	b	{ July 2, 1872, Arcade, N. Y.	m	d	{ Sept. 14, 1884, Fredonia, N. Y. Buried at Ar- cade, N. Y.
3147—Charles	“ b	{ Feb. 8, 1875, Arcade, N. Y.	m	d	

---

### NINTH (2681) GENERATION.

FLORA CATHARINE SMITH, born May 7, 1842, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Herodotus and Sarah Wood (Barker) Smith; married November 28, 1860, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Chauncey S. Clothier, of Silver Creek, N. Y., who was born February 21, 1839, son of Hamilton and Elizabeth (Spink) Clothier, of Silver Creek, N. Y.

Mr. C. S. Clothier is a commercial traveller, and with his family reside (1892) in Fredonia, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

3148—Harry Smith (Clothier)	b	{ Feb. 22, 1864, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	{ June 21, 1888, Georgine Dewey, Fredonia, N. Y.	d
3149—Marie Louise	“ b	{ Nov. 15, 1866, Chestnut Ridge, Mo.	m		d
3150—Chauncey Norman	“ b	{ Jan. 2, 1872, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	d	{ Feb. 6, 1885, Fredonia, N. Y.
3151—Kathe- rine E.	“ b	{ Oct. 4, 1873, Fredonia, N. Y.	m	d	

---

### NINTH (2682) GENERATION.

MILTON BARKER GOULD, born April 26, 1837, in Sheridan, N. Y., son of Newell and Lydia Cushing (Barker) Gould; married April 11, 1860, in Forestville, N. Y., to Almeda Corbin, of Forestville, who was born April 17, 1837, in Forestville, N. Y., daughter of Lorenzo D. and Hester (Gould) Corbin, of Forestville, N. Y.

Mr. M. B. Gould was a farmer. He died November 3, 1862, in Forestville, N. Y., and was interred there.

Mrs. Almeda Gould married again,— a Mr. Hegnabourg,— and resides in Dunkirk, N. Y.

#### CHILD.

3152—Charles Milton (Gould)	b	{ July 31, 1862, Forestville, N. Y.	m	d	{ Sept. 14, 1865, in Dunkirk, N. Y., and buried at Forest Hill Cem- etry, Fredonia, N. Y.
-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	--

### NINTH (2685) GENERATION.

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM BARKER, born June 20, 1862, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Charles A. and Helen S. (Smith) Barker; married July 18, 1891, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Elgia Waterhouse, of Fredonia, who was born December 12, 1862, at Pittsfield, Pa., daughter of Russell and Laura (Ford) Waterhouse, of Fredonia, N. Y.

Mr. Wm. B. Barker is Dep't Postmaster and newsdealer in Fredonia, N. Y., where they (1892) reside.

### NINTH (2688) GENERATION.

ELEANORE BARKER, born August 8, 1859, in Villenova, N. Y., daughter of Bradley H. and Julia (House) Barker; married November 15, 1878, in Petrolia, Pa., to Thomas B. Sessions, who was born June 25, 1854, at Saybrook, Ohio, son of Holland M. and Ann E. (Jenks) Sessions, of Arkwright, N. Y.

Mr. T. B. Sessions is foreman of Peerless Oil Refining Co.'s Leases, at Findlay, Ohio, where he and his family (1892) reside.

#### CHILDREN.

3153—George Barker (Sessions)	b	{ Jan. 1, 1880, Petrolia, Pa.	m	d
3154—Holland Leon	" b	{ July 3, 1887, Warren, Pa.	m	d
3155—Lydia May	" b	{ Apr. 17, 1890, Findlay, O.	m	d

### NINTH (2690) GENERATION.

MARY E. SELEY, born July 6, 1846, in Brookfield, Wis., daughter of Edwin H. and Lucinda (Cushing) Seley; married May 7, 1864, in Savannah, Mo., to Amasa Kennicott, of The Grove, Ill., who was born July 19, 1838, at The Grove, Ill., son of Dr. J. A. Kennicott.

Mr. Amasa Kennicott was Capt. of Co. F, 39th Ill. Vol. He is now a florist at The Grove, Ill., where they (1892) reside.

CHILDREN.

3156—Avis A. (Kennicott)	b	{ Oct. 25, 1866, Savannah, Mo. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	{ Feb. 10, 1892, at Evanston, and buried at Ar- lington Heights, Ill.
3157—Ran- som E.	"	b { Jan. 9, 1869, The Grove, Ill. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
3158—Walter C.	"	b { May 16, 1873. The Grove, Ill. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
3159—Harrison	"	b { Oct. 2, 1879, The Grove, Ill. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	

NINTH (2691) GENERATION.

KATHARINE SELEY, born August 5, 1848, in Brookfield, Wis., daughter of Edwin H. and Lucinda (Cushing) Seley; married November 18, 1868, at The Grove, Ill., to William H. Merten, of Colesburg, Iowa, son of Rev. Frank Merten.

Mrs. Katharine Merten died October 2, 1876, at Earlville, Iowa, and is buried there

Mr. Wm. H. Merten is a merchant in Guthrie, Oklahoma, where he and children (1892) reside.

CHILDREN.

3160—Edwin F. (Merten)	b	{ Oct. 12, 1870, Colesburg, Ia. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3161—Alice	"	b { Jan. 5, 1873, Colesburg, Ia. <i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

NINTH (2693) GENERATION.

MARY E. CUSHING, born December 10, 1863, in Brookfield, Wis., daughter of John Henry and Clara E. (Fisher) Cushing; married July 18, 1883, in Brookfield, Wis., to Prof. A. W. Smith, of Wauwatosa, Wis., who was born June 18, 1852, at Pewaukee, Wis., son of Isaac B. and Janette Smith, of Pewaukee, Wis.

Prof. A. W. Smith is principal of the High School in Wauwatosa. He was born and brought up on a farm. Attended the village district school during the winter, until sixteen years of age; taught a country district school for three winters, then attended school at Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis. for two years, graduated from there in the spring of 1876; was appointed principal of the Wauwatosa school in

the fall of the same year and has held the position without interruption since.

He with his family reside (1892) at Wauwatosa, Wis.

CHILDREN.

3162—Walter Cushing (Smith)	<i>b</i>	{	Mar. 23, 1885, Wauwatosa, Wis.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	
3163—Frank Arthur	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	{	Apr. 22, 1887, Wauwatosa, Wis.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3164—Helen Mary	<i>a</i>	<i>b</i>	{	June 15, 1889, Wauwatosa, Wis.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

NINTH (2694) GENERATION.

JULIA M. CUSHING, born September 6, 1868 in Brookfield, Wis., daughter of John Henry and Clara E. (Fisher) Cushing; married July 1, 1891, in Wauwatosa, Wis., to Walter A. Rogers, of Wauwatosa, Wis., who was born January 19, 1868, in Milwaukee, Wis., son of Alexander H. and Martha (Ross) Rogers, of Wauwatosa, Wis.

Mr. W. A. Rogers is civil engineer on the Northern Pacific R.R. He was born and brought up in Milwaukee. Attended the Milwaukee ward and high schools until seventeen. In the fall of 1884 he entered the University at Madison, Wis., and graduated from the civil engineering course in June, 1888, receiving the John Johnston fellowship. Remained there one year performing a series of cement tests, after which he accepted a position with the Wisconsin Central R.R., remaining with the same company until April, 1891, when the present position, as assistant engineer on the Montana Division of the Northern Pacific R.R., was accepted.

They reside (1892) at Livingston, Mont.

---

NINTH (2697) GENERATION.

THEODOSIA FREDONIA HOUGHTON, born August 28, 1844, in Vicksburg, Miss., daughter of Laurence Sterne and Jane Catharine (Billings) Houghton; married October 8, 1868, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Louis McKinstry, who was born in 1844, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Willard and Maria McKinstry.

Mrs. T. F. McKinstry was with her father's family through the



siege of Vicksburg; moved north after the war, to Winona, Minn., where her father died in 1865. She then moved to Fredonia, N. Y.

Mr. Louis McKinstry is a newspaper editor and publisher, in Fredonia, N. Y., where they (1892) reside.

CHILDREN.

3165—Grace (McKinstry)	b	{ Feb. 18, 1870, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3166—Arabelle	“ b	{ Sept. 20, 1887, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

NINTH (2698) GENERATION.

SARAH LAVINIA HOUGHTON, born May 10, 1846, in Vicksburg, Miss., daughter of Laurence Sterne and Jane Catharine (Billings) Houghton; married July 3, 1873, in Chicago, Ill., to Harry Hargis, of Chicago, Ill., who was born January 21, 1844, in Morrisville, Pa., son of Henry W. and Mary (Griffith) Hargis, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Mrs. S. L. Hargis was educated in Washington, Ky., Portland, Me., and Tours, France; has lived in Chicago twenty years.

Mr. Harry Hargis is in business in Chicago, as wholesale tobacconist, where the family (1892) reside, at 660 Lasalle avenue.

CHILDREN.

3167—Harry Rose- brugh (Hargis)	b	{ Sept. 6, 1874, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3168—Bena Fredonia	“ b	{ Dec. 11, 1876, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3169—Laurence Morgan	“ b	{ July 15, 1880, Chicago, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

NINTH (2703) GENERATION.

FRANCES AYER HOUGHTON, born July 6, 1859, in Vicksburg, Miss., daughter of Laurence Sterne and Jane C. (Billings) Houghton; married July 15, 1885, in Chicago, Ill., to Frank Brainard Teall of Bay City, Mich., who was born April 24, 1864, in Warsaw, N. Y., son of William N. and Louise (Reynolds) Teall.

Mrs. F. A. Teall was educated at St. Johnsbury, Vermont.

Mr. F. B. Teall is a commercial traveller. They reside (1892) at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

3170—Laurence Lloyd (Teall)	<i>b</i>	{ May 6, 1886, Bay City, Mich.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3171—Frank Byron	" <i>b</i>	{ Jan. 18, 1888, Tawas, Mich.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

NINTH (2707) GENERATION.

HOUGHTON WHEELER, born November 12, 1845, at Jamestown, N. Y., son of William Fabius and Martha Rachel (Houghton) Wheeler; married March 14, 1870, to Amelia C. Neal, of New York City, who was born at Rhinebeck-on-the-Hudson, daughter of Peter and Carrie Barnes. Her father, Peter Barnes, was for many years a piano manufacturer in New York City, but is now (1892) residing at Rhinebeck.

No children.

NINTH (2709) GENERATION.

EVELYN RISLEY, born February 26, 1843, in Fredonia, N. Y., daughter of Laurens G. and Henrietta Eliza (Houghton) Risley; married November 22, 1871, in Bangor, Maine, to George H. Stetson, who was born in Auburn, Maine.

Mrs. Evelyn Stetson died July 15, 1890, in Dunkirk, N. Y., and interred in Fredonia, N. Y.

No children.

NINTH (2710) GENERATION.

GEORGE HERBERT RISLEY, born April 13, 1847, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Laurens G. and Henrietta Eliza (Houghton) Risley; married June 24, 1868, in Dunkirk, N. Y., to Emilie Blanche Schutt, of Janesville, Wis., who was born June 21, 1846, at Erie, Pa., daughter of Uriah and Sally (Tyler) Schutt.

Mr. G. H. Risley is Vice-president, Treasurer and General Manager of the National Remedy Company, Manufacturing Chemists, at 130 Charlton street, New York City.

No children.

## NINTH (2711) GENERATION.

SQUIRE WHITE, born June 11, 1859, in Fredonla, N. Y., son of George Hinckley and Ellen E. (Pierce) White; married April 27, 1887, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Mary Ellen Crowell, who was born April 29, 1857, in Elecattville, N. Y., daughter of John A. and Betsey Vedder.

Mr. White is a grower and dealer in fruits in Fredonia, N. Y., where they (1892) reside.

No children.

## NINTH (2719) GENERATION.

MARY ALICE CUSHING, born September 8, 1861, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of James T. and Alice D. (Risley) Cushing; married July 28, 1882, in Chicago, Ill., to Henry Eugene Whitney, of Chicago, who was born April 28, 1856, in Lawrenceville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Paschal Whitney.

They reside (1892) at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

### CHILDREN.

3172—James Cushing (Whitney)	b {	June 17, 1883, Chicago, Ill.	m	d
3173—Douglas Weare	“ b {	Sept. 23, 1888, Council Bluffs, Ia.	m	d

## NINTH (2721) GENERATION.

LIZZIE CRUIKSHANK, born January 3, 1862, in Covington, Ky., daughter of Alexander and Madeline L. (Cushing) Cruikshank; married September 28, 1887, in Union City, Tenn., to George Gibbs, of Union City.

They reside (1892) in Union City, Tenn.

### CHILDREN.

3174—George (Gibbs)	b {	July 6, 1883, Union City, Tenn.	m	d
3175—Horace	“ b {	Oct. 11, 1890, Union City, Tenn.	m	d

## NINTH (2722) GENERATION.

JESSIE ALEXANDRIA CRUIKSHANK, born May 28, 1864, at Covington, Ky., daughter of Alexander and Madeline L. (Cushing) Cruikshank; married November 16, 1889, at Union City, Tenn., to Floyd McChesney, of Trinidad, Colo., who was born December 12, 1861, in Lafayette county, Mo., son of Thomas S. and Mary E. (King) McChesney.

Mrs. Jessie A. McChesney resided for the first eighteen years in Kentucky, then in Ohio for two years; during this time attended various convent schools in the two above named States. After one year at home in Kentucky spent one year as assistant teacher at Dresden, Tenn., and another year in Covington, Ky. Went to Trinidad, Colo., in September, 1887, and accepted the position of cashier with the Jaffa Merc. Co., where she remained two years. October, 1889, paid a visit to Kentucky, and later to her sister in Tennessee, where she was married. Since then has lived in Trinidad, Colo.

### CHILD.

3176—Donald *b* { June 28, 1891, *m* *d*  
 (McChesney) } Trinidad, Col.

---

## NINTH (2734) GENERATION.

LESTER C. STEVENS, born March 7, 1863, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Philo H. and Sarah B. (Lester) Stevens; married October 30, 1890, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Carrie Mabel Irwin, who was born March 9, 1864, in Gordon, Pa., daughter of James P. and Jennie Irwin.

Mr. Lester C. Stevens is a merchant in Fredonia, where they (1892) reside.

No children.

---

## NINTH (2746) GENERATION.

WILLIAM PERRY STURGES, born June 1, 1853, in Mansfield, Ohio, son of Dimon and Helen L. (Hodge) Sturges; was twice married: 1st, September 10, 1879, at Red Haw, Ashland county, Ohio, to Lena Lyon, of Delaware, Ohio, who was born March 26, 1856, at Galena, Ohio, daughter of Rev. A. J. and Olive W. Lyon.

Mrs. Lena Sturges died June 19, 1886, at Galion, Ohio, and was interred at Mansfield, Ohio.

2d, October 9, 1888, at Sandusky, Ohio, to Mary A. Pool, who was born October 13, 1857, at Sandusky, daughter of John G. and Mary L. Pool.

Mr. W. P. Sturges is cashier of Sturges Bank, Mansfield, Ohio, where they (1892) reside.

#### CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

3177—Helen Lyon (Sturges) *b* { Sept. 19, 1880, *m* *d*  
Mansfield, O.

3178—Will Flint “ *b* { June 16, 1883, *m* *d*  
Mansfield, O.

#### CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

3179—Mary Pool “ *b* { Feb. 2, 1890, *m* *d* { Aug. 23, 1890,  
Mansfield, O. } Mansfield, O.

---

#### NINTH (2747) GENERATION.

HELEN HODGE STURGES, born August 21, 1855, in Mansfield, Ohio, daughter of Dimon and Helen L. (Hodge) Sturges; married September 8, 1880, in Mansfield, Ohio, to Charles W. Upson, of Mansfield, who was born March 14, 1855, at Tallmadge, Ohio, son of J. W. and C. D. Upson, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Mrs. Helen S. Upson died November 2, 1884, at Mansfield, Ohio, and was interred there.

Mr. W. C. Upson is a coal merchant.

#### CHILDREN.

3180—Helen Sturges (Upson) *b* { May 16, 1881, *m* *d*  
Mansfield, O.

3181—James E. “ *b* { June 11, 1882, *m* *d*  
Mansfield, O.

3182—Charles G. “ *b* { Sept. 25, 1883, *m* *d*  
Mansfield, O.

3183—Frederick S. “ *b* { Oct. 14, 1884, *m* *d*  
Mansfield, O.

## NINTH (2748) GENERATION.

EBEN BUCKINGHAM STURGES, born September 10, 1857, in Mansfield, Ohio, son of Dimon and Helen L. (Hodge) Sturges; married March 8, 1882, in Mansfield, Ohio, to Clada Cook, who was born May 18, 1858, in Mansfield, daughter of J. Henry and Mary Wiles Cook.

Mr. E. B. Sturges is a book-keeper with Pullman Car Co., Chicago, Ill., where they (1892) reside.

### CHILDREN.

3184—Christine (Sturges)	b	{ Apr. 11, 1883, Mansfield, O.	m		d
3185—Lois	"	{ Oct. 20, 1885, Chicago, Ill.	m		d { Jan. 14, 1891, Chicago, Ill.
3186—Marshall	"	{ Sept. 23, 1889, Chicago, Ill.	m		d

---

## NINTH (2752) GENERATION.

PURDY STURGES, born August 7, 1864, in Mansfield, Ohio, son of Dimon and Helen L. (Hodge) Sturges; married March 19, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y., to Helen B. Montague.

Mr. Purdy Sturges is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside (1892).

### CHILD.

3187—Kenneth Montague (Sturges)	b	{ Jan. 20, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.	m		d
---------------------------------------	---	--	---	--	---

---

## NINTH (2758) GENERATION.

EDWARD MERVINE STURGES, born March 29, 1857, in Buffalo, N. Y., son of Edward and Mary A. (Mervine) Sturges, married February 9, 1884, in Chicago, Ill., to Fanny Spruce Hitchcock, of Sing Sing, N. Y., who was born August 26, 1858, at Sing Sing, N. Y., daughter of Lewis Angus and Charlotte Hitchcock.

Mr. E. M. Sturges is telegraph operator and railroad agent.

### CHILDREN.

3188—Mary Em- ily Mervine (Sturges)	b	{ Jan. 31, 1885, Sing Sing, N.Y.	m		d
3189—Lewis Angus	"	{ Oct. 5, 1887, Sing Sing, N.Y.	m		d

## NINTH (2760) GENERATION.

LOUISE FOWLER STURGES, born November 8, 1866, at Utica, N. Y., daughter of Edward and Anna S. (Fowler) Sturges; married February 6, 1890, in Geneva, N. Y., to Wilson Shannon Bissell, of Buffalo, N. Y., who was born December 31, 1847, at New London, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of John and Isabella Jeanette Bissell.

Mr. W. S. Bissell removed with his father's family to Buffalo in 1853. 1863-5 prepared for college at Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, Conn. 1869 graduated at Yale College. Same year began study of law with Lanning, Cleveland & Folsom, at Buffalo, N. Y. September 17, 1871, admitted to the bar. September 16, 1872, entered into partnership with Hon. Lyman K. Bass, firm being Bass & Bissell. January 1, 1874, Hon. Grover Cleveland became a member of the firm, which was styled Bass, Cleveland & Bissell. This partnership continued until January 1, 1883, when Grover Cleveland became Governor of New York State. The law firm then became Bissell, Sicard & Goodyear until January 1, 1887, since which time it has been Bissell, Sicard, Brundage & Bissell.

In politics, a Democrat. Delegate to various State Conventions. In 1888 was elected delegate to Democratic National Convention, but resigned it to accept candidacy for Elector at Large. Has held no public office, although it is known that he was offered and declined several of importance under Cleveland's administration as President. In 1886 was a member of the Government Visiting Board at West Point Military Academy, and in 1890 a member of the State Commission to propose amendments to the Judiciary Article of the Constitution. Has taken active interest in Buffalo local affairs, especially the Young Men's Library Association, of which he was president; also was president of Buffalo Club.

Practices law mainly as counsel for corporations, and is a director in several railroad companies. They reside (1892) in Buffalo, N. Y.

### CHILD.

3190—Margaret  
       Hally            b { Oct. 30, 1891,            m            d  
       (Bissell)        { Buffalo, N. Y.

## NINTH (2764) GENERATION.

HELEN ADELAIDE BUCKINGHAM, born March 9, 1858, at Keokuk, Iowa, daughter of James R. and Lucy M. (Gillmore) Buckingham; married September 15, 1875, at Fontenac, Minn., to Joshua Ostrom Lee, of Orange Co., N. Y., son of Morris Wisner and Fanny (Mapes) Lee.

Mr. J. O. Lee was for many years connected with fire insurance, but at present is interested in fuel gas.

Mrs. Lee started to school—taught by her grandmother Gillmore—when but five years of age. Lived in Iowa with the exception of one winter in St. Louis and one in Arkansas, until 1870; removed to Chicago in that year. Spent the winter of 1871 and 1872 in Nashville, Tenn. Lived at Geneva Lake, Wis., in summer, and in winter in Chicago for several years. Confirmed by Bishop Whitehouse at Geneva Lake, Wis., 1874. Attended the seminary there in 1873 and 1874, and Dearborn Seminary, Chicago, 1874–5; married at Fontenac, Minn., by Dr. Warren, of Redwing. Lived in Cleveland and Cincinnati until September, 1881; then for a short time in Chicago, removing to Rockford, Ill., in 1882. Returned to Chicago in 1890, where the family (1892) reside at 2970 Groveland Ave.

### CHILDREN.

3191—Laura Lucy (Lee)	b {	Aug. 25, 1876, Devil's Lake, Wis.	m	d
3192—Morris Wisner	“ b {	Dec. 11, 1878, Cleveland, O.	m	d
3193 Allan 3194—Norman	“ b {	June 19, 1882, Chicago, Ill.	m	d
3195—Helen Adelaide	“ b {	Mar. 17, 1891, Chicago, Ill.	m	d

---

## NINTH (2765) GENERATION.

HENRI CURTIS BUCKINGHAM, born October 10, 1859, at Keokuk, Iowa, youngest child of James R. and Lucy (Gillmore) Buckingham. Died February 9, 1886, and buried at Astoria, Oregon.

He went to Chicago in 1870; the following winter he spent in Nashville, Tenn., attending the public schools. After that for several years he was in Wisconsin in the summer, and Chicago in the winter. In 1879 he was for a short time in the real estate business at East



Orange, N, J., but his lungs became seriously affected and he removed to Minnesota, where the dry, bracing climate restored his health. At the age of twenty-two he held a position on the editorial staff of the *Marquette* (Mich.) *Mining Journal*, and shortly before his death was the owner and editor of a paper at Tracy. From Tracy, Minn., he started for Alaska, but was taken ill (typhoid fever) on the journey west, and died on board the steamer Idaho, and was buried at Astoria, Oregon.

He was of a constructive and inventive turn of mind, a genius with tools. In his youth he became much interested in the church and desired to enter the ministry, but yielded to the advice of his friends to await maturity before taking that step.

His sunny temper and sweet disposition, his generous, upright and noble character endeared him to all who knew him, and his untimely end is, to his family, an enduring sorrow and irreparable loss.

---

#### NINTH (2782) GENERATION.

INA BUCKINGHAM FENNER, born August 21, 1858, in Elmira, N. Y., daughter of Dean K. and Mary (Buckingham) Fenner; married October 15, 1890, at Hillsboro, Ohio, to Willis Edward Hall, of Philadelphia, Pa., who was born July 20, 1860, in Philadelphia, son of John Augustus Ratteaux and Caroline Alford Hall.

Mr. W. E. Hall is a mechanical engineer at Hamilton, Ohio, where they (1892) reside.

He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania June, 1881, with the degree of Bachelor of Science, afterwards received the degree of Mechanical Engineer from the same institution; was connected with Baldwin Locomotive Works for six months after graduation, then entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad Co. as apprentice under instruction, at Altona. In April, 1889, was appointed assistant master mechanic, which place was occupied until January, 1892, when he resigned to accept official position with Niles Tool Works, at their works, Hamilton, Ohio.

---

#### NINTH (2787) GENERATION.

WILLIAM B. WELCH, born February 13, 1860, at Ypsilanta, Mich., son of A. S. and Eunice (Buckingham) Welch; married May 22, 1884, at Webster City, Iowa, to Arabella Ryerson.

Mr. W. B. Welch lived until he was six years of age, at Ypsi-

lanta, Mich., then two years in Florida, when they removed to Ames, Iowa, where he lived until he was twenty-one years of age. Graduated in 1880 from the Iowa State Agricultural College, taking the degree of Bachelor of Science; in 1883 took the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, when he removed to Salina, Kas., to practice his profession,—that of veterinary surgeon.

1892—living at Salina, Kas.

CHILDREN.

- |                                 |       |                                |   |     |                                |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---|-----|--------------------------------|
| 3196—Harry<br>Martin<br>(Welch) | b {   | Mar. 31, 1885,<br>Salina, Kas. | m | d { | Jan. 18, 1890,<br>Salina, Kas. |
| 3197—Arthur<br>Strong           | " b { | June 30, 1891,<br>Salina, Kas. | m | d { | Oct. 24, 1891,<br>Salina, Kas. |

NINTH (2788) GENERATION.

GENEVIEVE WELCH, born September 16, 1862, in Ypsilanta, Mich., only daughter of A. S. and Eunice (Buckingham) Welch; married December 25, 1880, in Ames, Iowa, to Edward Barstow, of Ames, Iowa, who was born December 15, 1855, in Salem, N. Y., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Carrick) Barstow.

Mrs. Genevieve Barstow died March 23, 1883, in Ames, Iowa, and was interred in College Cemetery, Ames, Iowa.

Mr. Edward Barstow resides (1892) at 324 Clifton Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILD.

- |                         |     |                             |   |   |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---|---|
| 3198—Welch<br>(Barstow) | b { | Mar. 22, 1883,<br>Ames, Ia. | m | d |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---|---|

NINTH (2817) GENERATION.

ORRIN FORD SHERWOOD, born October 28, 1847, in Millville, N. Y., son of Norman B. and Aurilla (Ford) Sherwood; married February 23, 1870, in Clarkson, N. Y., to Mary Elizabeth Garrison, who was born May 20, 1848, in Clarkson, N. Y., daughter of Robeson P. and Rachel Ann (Moule) Garrison.

Mr. Sherwood is an abstractor of titles and dealer in real estate, in St. Paul, Minn., where they (1892) reside.

He lived on his father's farm at Millville, N. Y., until 17 years of age. Was educated at Medina, N. Y., Academy, then learned the drug business at Brockport, Monroe county, N. Y., followed this busi-

ness at Skaneateles, N. Y., till 1882. Removed to St. Paul, Minn., and has lived there since. He is now treasurer of Superior Abstract Co., Superior, Wis., and Vice Pres. of American Land & Title Association of Abstracts, St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

3199—Clara Augusta (Sherwood)	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 1, 1871, Skaneateles, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3200—Rachel Marie	" <i>b</i>	{ Sept. 26, 1887, St. Paul, Minn.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

NINTH (2818) GENERATION.

MARY BUCKINGHAM SHERWOOD, born August 7, 1852, in Millville, N. Y., daughter of Norman B. and Aurilla (Ford) Sherwood; married February 28, 1883, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., to Philo B. Hall, who was born December 8, 1832, in Clifton Park, N. Y., son of Rice and Hannah Hall.

Mr. P. B. Hall is a farmer and a capitalist. They live at 37 Church St., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

Mary A. (Hall) (Adopted.)	<i>b</i>	{ Feb. 11, 1882, Stillwater, N.Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3201—Nor- man R.	" <i>b</i>	{ May 3, 1885, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> { Jan. 18, 1886, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

NINTH (2820) GENERATION.

L. AURILLA SMITH, born September 5, 1858, in Essa, Canada West, daughter of A. B. and Nancy (Ford) Smith; married September 27, 1879, in Butler county, Neb., to Charles H. Carpenter, who was born February 24, 1851, in Allegheny county, N. Y., son of D. H. and Elizabeth (Warner) Carpenter.

Mr. Carpenter is a farmer at Rising, Butler county, Neb., where they (1892) reside.

CHILD.

3202—Bertha Elizabeth (Carpenter)	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 27, 1881, Butler Co., Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
---	----------	---	----------	----------

## NINTH (2821) GENERATION.

JAMES ROLLO SMITH, born August 22, 1860, in Utica, N. Y., son of A. B. and Nancy (Ford) Smith; married June 12, 1882, in Holt county, Neb., to Nellie Blain, who was born July 26, 1861, in Otsego, Minn., daughter of Bartley and Mary Blain.

Mr. J. R. Smith is a farmer in Holt county, Neb., where they live (1892).

### CHILDREN.

3203—Minnie Royce (Smith)	<i>b</i>	{ May 15, 1883, Holt Co., Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3204—Julia Olive	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 3, 1884, Holt Co., Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3205—Almond Bartley	<i>b</i>	{ July 4, 1886, Holt Co., Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3206—Georgia Ella	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 8, 1889, Holt Co., Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3207—Nellie	<i>b</i>	{ June 14, 1890, Holt Co., Neb.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

## NINTH (2823) GENERATION.

CHARLES FORD GROVER, born July 16, 1854, at Newmarket, Ontario, Canada, son of Leonard Harmon and Lydia Ann (Ford) Grover; married December 10, 1884, at Wingham, Ontario, Canada, to Helen Maude Dulmage, who was born March 20, 1862, at London, Ontario, daughter of John H. and Sarah (Grey) Dulmage.

Mr. Grover started in business as clerk in a hardware store, when about fourteen years of age, which business he has followed since, in Canada. He commenced travelling for a hardware store in 1877 or '78, which business he has followed ever since, with headquarters in Toronto, Ontario, Canada, where they (1892) live.

### CHILD.

3208—Fred Dul- mage (Grover)	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 26, 1886, Brockville, Ont.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
---------------------------------	----------	---------------------------------------	----------	----------

## NINTH (2826) GENERATION.

ORRIN FRED BOTSFORD, born March 6, 1858, in Newmarket, Canada, son of Timothy M. and Sarah S. (Ford) Botsford; married March 2, 1882, in Toronto, Canada, to Leetta Sanderson, who was born in Toronto, daughter of Stephen and Eliza Sanderson.

Mr. Botsford soon after his marriage removed to Montreal, Quebec, where he lost his wife. In 1888 he removed to Toronto and opened a drug store on Queen street, West, where he now (1892) lives.

Mrs. Leetta S. Botsford died July 4, 1885, in Montreal, Quebec, and interred there.

CHILDREN.

3209—William Nelson (Botsford)	b	{ July 16, 1883, Toronto, Can.	m	d
3210—Orrin Sanderson	“ b	{ June —, 1885, Montreal, Que.	m	d { July 9, 1885, Montreal, Que.

NINTH (2827) GENERATION.

NELSON FORD BOTSFORD, born June 27, 1859, in Newmarket, Canada, son of Timothy M. and Sarah S. (Ford) Botsford; married May 22, 1886, in Newmarket, to Annie Cowan, who was born July 26, 1859, in Utica, N. Y., daughter of Thomas and Rose Cowan.

Mr. Botsford is a commercial traveller in Toronto, Canada, where they live at 151 Harrison street.

He removed from Newmarket to Toronto in 1881, and accepted a position as traveller for a wholesale hardware establishment, which he still holds.

CHILDREN.

3211—Albert Chauncey (Botsford)	b	{ June 21, 1887, Toronto, Can.	m	d
3212—Victor Cowan	“ b	{ May 24, 1890, Toronto, Can.	m	d

NINTH (2834) GENERATION.

FREDERICK HENRY ELVIDGE, born November 30, 1862, in Newmarket, Canada, son of Charles and Martha Buckingham (Ford) Elvidge; married September 30, 1891, at Willows, Glenn Co., Cal., to Cora Alice Quint, who was born September 30, 1869, in Jacinto, Cal., daughter of Frederick and Cora (Miller) Quint.

Mr. F. H. Elvidge is a bookkeeper in Oakland, Cal., where they reside at 912 Poplar street.

## NINTH (2840) GENERATION.

FREDERICK STOCKLEY ARMSTRONG, born January 20, 1863, in Carrollton, Ill., son of Joseph Rogers and Ann Eliza (Whipple) Armstrong; married May 7, 1891, in Council Grove, Kan., to Nellie R. Provine, of Council Grove, who was born December 15, 1871, in Macomb, Ill., daughter of John S. and Ivy E. Provine, of Council Grove, Kansas.

Mr. F. S. Armstrong is a civil engineer and surveyor. His parents removed in 1868 to Kirkwood, Mo., where most of his boyhood and youth was spent. Attended public schools, and at 21 years of age graduated at Blackburn University, Carlinville, Ill. Was with Inman Brothers of New York (Water Works contractors) for one year, remaining as superintendent of works at Council Grove, Kan., two years, until March, 1890. He has since been employed in government and private engineering in Utah.

They live (1892) at 11th East, near 10th South street, Salt Lake City, Utah.

---

## NINTH (2841) GENERATION.

ANNA WHIPPLE ARMSTRONG, born August 6, 1865, in Carrollton, Ill., daughter of Joseph Rogers and Ann Eliza (Whipple) Armstrong; married October 15, 1891, in Kirkwood, Mo., to Frank H. Sherwood, of Gainesville, Tex., who was born in April, 1870, in Chicago, Ill., son of Frank R. Sherwood.

Mrs. Anna Sherwood was educated at Lindewood College, St. Charles, Mo., and taught at Mission School in Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and Kirkwood, Mo., till married.

Mr. F. H. Sherwood is interested in real estate and insurance in Gainesville, Texas, where they (1892) reside.

---

## NINTH (2842) GENERATION.

HATTIE E. SMITH, born —————, in DuQuoin, Ill., daughter of George S. and Juliana (Skinner) Smith; married December 24, 1874, in DuQuoin, Ill, to Charles F. Linzie.

Mr. and Mrs. Linzie are supposed to be living in DuQuoin, Ill., but nothing can be heard from them.

CHILDREN.

3213—Boy	<i>b</i> {	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3214—Boy	<i>b</i> {	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3215—Boy	<i>b</i> {	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

NINTH (2843) GENERATION.

LUCIUS SMITH, born December 22, 1848, in Old DuQuoin, Ill., son of George S. and Juliana (Skinner) Smith; married October 27, 1886, in North Platte, Neb., to Mary Neely, of Highland Ranche, North Platte, Neb., who was born February 12, 1861, in Pope Co., Ill., daughter of Benagie and Mary (Moore) Neely.

Mr. Lucius Smith is a banker in DuQuoin, Ill., where they (1892) reside.

CHILDREN.

3216—Julia Win- ifred (Smith)	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 23, 1887, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3217—Helen Raymond	" <i>b</i> {	Jan. 19, 1890, DuQuoin, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

NINTH (2844) GENERATION.

GEORGE S. SMITH, Jr., born October 20, 1850, in Old DuQuoin, Ill., son of George S. and Juliana (Skinner) Smith; married October 5, 1887, at Lewiston, N. Y., to Adelaide Ayer, of Colorado Springs, Colo., who was born January 4, 1853, in Boston, Erie Co., N. Y., daughter of Charles and Sophronia Ayer.

Mr. Smith is a merchant in Colorado Springs, Colo.; where they reside (1892).

No children.

---

NINTH (2845) GENERATION.

KATE L. SMITH, born ————, in DuQuoin, Ill., daughter of George S. and Juliana (Skinner) Smith; married October 1, 1884, in DuQuoin, Ill., to Fred S. Prentice.

(It is said they have two children, but nothing can be heard of this family.)

CHILDREN.

3218—	<i>b</i> {	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3219—	<i>b</i> {	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

NINTH (2849) GENERATION.

WINDSOR AUGUSTUS SMITH, born February 26, 1852, in Du Quoin, Ill., son of Edwin Norton and Sarah (Skinner) Smith; married February 19, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo., to Harriet E. White, of Du Quoin, Ill., who was born in 1851, in Fairfield, Iowa, daughter of James White.

Mr. W. A. Smith was a merchant. His life was spent at Du Quoin, Ill., excepting the years in college at Crawfordsville, Ind. He died February 23, 1886, in Du Quoin, Ill., and is interred there.

Mrs. Harriet E. W. Smith married a Mr. Gibson, and in 1892 was living in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD.

3220—Edwin Larry (Smith)	<i>b</i> {	Nov. 17, 1873, DuQuoin Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------------	----------	----------

---

NINTH (2850) GENERATION.

ELLA CORNELIA SMITH, born June 13, 1860, in Du Quoin, Ill., daughter of Edwin Norton and Sarah (Skinner) Smith; married December 25, 1883, in Du Quoin, Ill., to Edward Lincoln Abel, of Carbondale, Ill., who was born November 19, 1860, in Springfield, Ill., son of O. H. and Mary (Moore) Abel.

Mrs. Ella Abel lived with her parents in Du Quoin, Ill., and attended the schools of that city, excepting four years spent at Rockford, Ill., Seminary, where she graduated in 1879.

Mr. E. L. Abel is cashier in the Bridgewater Bank, Bridgewater, South Dakota, where they now (1892) reside.

CHILDREN.

3221—Nellie Maud (Abel)	<i>b</i> {	Sept. 9, 1884, Carbondale, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	Feb. 8, 1885, DuQuoin, Ill.
3222—Roy Windsor “	<i>b</i> {	May 5, 1886, Carbondale, Ill.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	



## NINTH (2860) GENERATION.

EDWIN S. ADAMS, born July 10, 1866, in Old Du Quoin, Ill., son of Isaac B. and Abigail M. (Skinner) Adams; married November 26, 1890, in Du Quoin, Ill., to Nellie Flavell, who was born June 16, 1869, at Bradley Green, England, daughter of Jonah and Charlotte Flavell.

Mr. E. S. Adams is an engineer, and resides (1892) in Centralia, Ills.

### CHILD.

3223—Eugene Buckingham (Adams)	b	$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Jan. 8, 1892,} \\ \text{Centralia, Ill.} \end{array} \right.$	m	d
--------------------------------------	---	---	---	---

---

## NINTH (2870) GENERATION.

GEORGE WALLACE SPRAGUE, born July 20, 1868, at Arkwright, N. Y., son of Wallace Eaton and Cynthia F. (Stebbins) Sprague; married July 5, 1888, in Buffalo, N. Y., to Clarissa P. Abbey, of Collins, N. Y., who was born November 21, 1868, in East Otto, N. Y., daughter of Augustus and Pamela Abbey, of Collins, N. Y.

Mr. G. W. Sprague lived with his parents until the summer of 1888, when he was married and moved to Collins. He has lived in Buffalo, and in Otto, Cattaraugus County, and in 1892 is a farmer in Springville, N. Y.

No children.

---

## NINTH (2890) GENERATION.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS BAILEY, born July 26, 1862, in Sheridan, N. Y., son of Bruce L. and Ann Eliza (Sprague) Bailey; married September 25, 1889, at Silver Creek, N. Y., to Reka Kelling, of Silver Creek, who was born October 18, 1865, in Grosenbrode, Holstein, Germany, daughter of Frederick and Catharine Kelling, of Silver Creek, N. Y.

Mr. E. A. Bailey is a mechanic (iron worker), at Silver Creek, N. Y., where they reside (1892).

No children.

### NINTH (2892) GENERATION.

MINNIE BELL BAILEY, born April 29, 1868, in Pomfret, N. Y., daughter of Bruce L. and Ann Eliza (Sprague) Bailey; married May 9, 1888, at Silver Creek, N. Y., to Frank Osborne, of Silver Creek, who was born December 11, 1866, in Hanover Centre, N. Y., son of Philo B. and Sarah Osborne.

Mr. Frank Osborne is a mechanic (furniture builder), at Silver Creek, N. Y., where they reside (1892).

No children.

---

### NINTH (2893) GENERATION.

AMY ALICE BAILEY, born October 11, 1871, in Silver Creek N. Y., daughter of Bruce L. and Ann Eliza (Sprague) Bailey; married May 20, 1891, at Silver Creek, N. Y., to George E. Chesbro, who was born March 16, 1868, in Sheridan, N. Y., son of James C. and Lucretia J. Chesbro.

Mr. G. E. Chesbro's occupation is that of carpenter and joiner; they reside (1892) at Silver Creek, N. Y.

No children.

---

### NINTH (2897) GENERATION.

HENRY PLATT ALLEN, born May 5, 1866, in Du Quoin, Ill., son of Charles R. and Olive J. (Sprague) Allen; married March 7, 1889, in Sarcoxie, Mo., to Anna G. Pile, who was born September 15, 1872, in Arlington, Ky., daughter of Bascom and Sallie Pile.

Mr. H. P. Allen is an electrician. Went to Carthage, Mo., as soon as married, engaged in the electric business; the company failing, removed to Neosho, in January of 1890 to engage in same business with another company, that also failing he moved back to Sarcoxie in May, 1890, where he resided until November, 1891, when he went to Orlando, Fla., where he is engaged in orange packing.

They reside (1892) in Orlando, Fla.

#### CHILDREN.

3224—Ethel Vir- gie (Allen)	b {	Jan. 7, 1890, Neosho, Mo.	m	d {	July 23, 1890, Sarcoxie, Mo.
3225—Bona Lois	" b {	Aug. 26, 1891, Sarcoxie, Mo.	m	d	

## NINTH (2920) GENERATION.

NAOMI MISER, born February 4, 1856, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of William and Caroline (Tucker) Miser; married May 21, 1876, in Zanesville, Ohio, to William Sanders, who was born July 2, 1846, in Germany.

They reside (1892) on Pearl St., Zanesville, Ohio.

### CHILDREN.

3226—Caroline (Sanders)	b {	Jan. 25, 1878, Zanesville, O.	m		d {	Aug. 15, 1887, Zanesville, O.
3227—Louise	“ b {	Sept. 14, 1880, Zanesville, O.	m		d {	Aug. 15, 1887, Zanesville, O.
3228—Wil- helmina	“ b {	June 25, 1883, Zanesville, O.	m		d	
3229—Johanna	“ b {	Jan. 5, 1885, Zanesville, O.	m		d	
3230—Mary	“ b {	Aug. 18, 1887, Zanesville, O.	m		d	
3231—Maggie	“ b {	Apr. 12, 1890, Zanesville, O.	m		d	

## NINTH (2921) GENERATION.

RUTH MISER, born September 29, 1859, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of William and Caroline (Tucker) Miser; married June 25, 1883, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Harvey Reamy, son of Dr. Reamy, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. H. Reamy is in the railroad business.

### CHILDREN.

3232—Ruth (Reamy)	b {		m		d
3233—Harvey	“ b {		m		d

## NINTH (2924) GENERATION.

MINNIE MISER, born October 4, 1867, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of William and Caroline (Tucker) Miser; married January 10, 1888, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Charles A. LeRoy, of Zanesville, who was born November 8, 1866, in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Clovis A. and Ellen LeRoy, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. Charles A. LeRoy is a plumber in St. Louis, Mo., where they reside (1892) at 3009 Kossuth Ave.

CHILDREN.

3234—Helen May (LeRoy)	<i>b</i>	{ Oct. 29, 1888, St. Louis, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3235—Clovis	" <i>b</i>	{ Dec. 20, 1889, St. Louis, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3236—Sybil Marie	" <i>b</i>	{ Feb. 20, 1892, St. Louis, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

NINTH (2926) GENERATION.

LIZZIE MISER, born November 16, 1870, in Zanesville, Ohio, daughter of William and Caroline (Tucker) Miser; married May 3, 1892, by Rev. Simons, in Zanesville, Ohio, to Charles J. Geiger, who was born January 25, 1872, in Zanesville, son of Emil W. and Clara I. Geiger, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Geiger reside (1892) in Zanesville, O.

---

NINTH (2931) GENERATION.

ANNA B. MISER, born June 12, 1864, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of George and Caroline (Price) Miser; married September 4, 1882, in Columbus, Ohio, to Adolph J. Johnson, of Dennison, Ohio, who was born September 4, 1861, in Moorefield, Ohio, son of William and Mary Johnson.

Mr. A. J. Johnson is train dispatcher and Supt. Telegraph in Columbus, O., where they reside (1892).

CHILDREN.

3237—George William (Johnson)	<i>b</i>	{ May 24, 1883, Columbus, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3238—Hazel Belle	" <i>b</i>	{ Feb. 8, 1886, Columbus, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3239—Ethel Miser	" <i>b</i>	{ Jan. 8, 1888, Columbus, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

NINTH (2932) GENERATION.

WILLIAM ARTHUR, born August 20, 1849; in Zanesville, Ohio, son of Gemmill and Sarah Ann (Dulty) Arthur; married December 4, 1877, at Zanesville, Ohio, to Katura Fracker Atkinson, who was born July 10, 1852, in Zanesville, daughter of Milton Buckingham

Cushing and Sarah Rebecca (Brenholts) Atkinson, of Zanesville, Ohio.

Mr. Wm. Arthur is in the drug business at Zanesville, and reside (1892) on Putnam Ave., Zanesville, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

3240—Carl Dulty (Arthur)	<i>b</i> {	Aug. 30, 1878, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3241—Lewis Brenholts	<i>b</i> {	Feb. 9, 1880, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3242—Anna Blanche	<i>b</i> {	Dec. 20, 1881, Zanesville, O.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

---

NINTH (2936) GENERATION.

FILMORE ARTHUR, born August 24, 1860, at Zanesville, Ohio, son of Gemmill and Sarah Ann (Dulty) Arthur; married April 8, 1890, at Covington, Ky., to Harriet Leonard.

They reside (1892) in Zanesville, Ohio.

No children.

---

NINTH (2948) GENERATION.

WILLIAM M. CLARK, born September 15, 1864, in Newark, Ohio, son of Algernon S. and Mary (Van Buskirk) Clark; married May 10, 1888, in St. Louis, Mo., to Mattie E. Landing, of St. Louis, who was born August 29, 1869, in St. Louis, Mo., daughter of Joseph and Nancy Landing.

Mr. W. M. Clark is City Marshal of St. Louis, Mo., where they reside (1892).

CHILDREN.

3243—Joseph S. (Clark)	<i>b</i> {	May 5, 1889, St. Louis, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i> {	May 6, 1889, St. Louis, Mo.
3244—Gran- ville E.	<i>b</i> {	June 6, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>	

---

NINTH (2949) GENERATION.

CAROLINE E. CLARK, born February 22, 1868, in Franklin Co., Mo., daughter of Algernon S. and Mary (Van Buskirk) Clark; married June 19, 1888, in Dalton City, Ill., to John A. Garrett, of Windsor, Ill., who was born April 24, 1861, in New York City, son of Francis and Sophia Garrett.

Mr. J. A. Garrett is an engineer; they reside (1892) in Dalton City, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 3245—Wilma L. (Garrett)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{May 29, 1889,} \\ \text{Dalton City, Ill.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$
- 3246—Ernest L. "  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Oct. 13, 1890,} \\ \text{Dalton City, Ill.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$
- 

NINTH (2950) GENERATION.

ANNA E. CLARK, born January 14, 1871, in Franklin Co., Mo., daughter of Algernon S. and Mary (Van Buskirk) Clark; married May 20, 1891, in Dalton City, Ill., to William A. McClure of Dalton City, who was born April 9, 1866, in Ross county, Ohio, son of Thomas H. and Mary McClure.

Mr. W. A. McClure is a manufacturer of tile, also runs farm machinery.

They reside (1892) in Dalton City, Ill.

---

NINTH (2963) GENERATION.

MARY LAURA COLT, born December 17, 1866, in St. Joseph, Mo., daughter of Benjamin F. and Helen (Buckingham) Colt; married August 13, 1890, in St. Joseph, Mo., to Sidney Coolidge, of Boston, Mass., who was born March 8, 1864, in Boston, son of Dr. Algernon Coolidge, of Boston, Mass.

They reside (1892) at La Grange (near Chicago) Ill.

CHILD.

- 3247—Mary Lowell (Coolidge)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Dec. 9, 1891,} \\ \text{LaGrange, Ill.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$
- 

NINTH (2969) GENERATION.

MARY ELEANOR DICKINSON, born November 14, 1863, in Newark, Ohio, daughter of Charles T. and Margaret J. (Taylor) Dickinson; married January 16, 1890, in Newark, Ohio, to Edward Seymoure Hamaker, of Abilene, Kas., who was born May 7, 1862, in Peoria, Ill., son of J. G. and Sarah Hamaker.

Mr. E. S. Hamaker is a dry goods merchant. Mrs. Mary E. Hamaker was educated at Granville and Cleveland (Ohio) Female Seminaries.

They reside (1892) at Guthrie, Oklahoma Ter.  
No children.

---

#### NINTH (2972) GENERATION.

MARY E. HUTCHINGS, born October 10, 1866, in Kingston, Mo., daughter of Richard F. and Kate (Dickinson) Hutchings; married March 23, 1888, in Kingston, Mo., to Robert Milne, a farmer near Mirabile, Mo., where they reside (1892).

##### CHILD.

3248—Kate Bell (Milne)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Aug. 10, 1890,} \\ \text{Mirabile, Mo.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$

---

#### NINTH (2973) GENERATION.

FLORA B. HUTCHINGS, born June 9, 1869, near Pomona, Kas., daughter of Richard F. and Kate (Dickinson) Hutchings; married February 27, 1889, in Kingston, Mo., to Allen Mumpower, of Kingston, who is a farmer near Kingston, where they reside in 1892.

##### CHILD.

3249—Lena Lou-anna (Mumpower)  $b \left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{July 24, 1890,} \\ \text{Kingston, Mo.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$

---

#### NINTH (3011) GENERATION.

SARA LORD AVERY, born March 18, 1863, in Mansfield, Ohio, daughter of Rufus Lord and Mary D. (Traey) Avery; married June 27, 1888, in Mansfield, Ohio, to Rev. Alfred Chapman Hand, who was born June 19, 1859, at Honesdale, Pa., son of Horace C. and Charlotte Stone Hand.

Alfred C. Hand graduated from Yale College in 1882. For three months thereafter was clerk in the dry goods establishment of J. V. Farwell & Co., Chicago; the year following spent as private tutor in a family at Marquette, Mich. The years 1883-'85 was instructor in Williston Seminary, Easthampton, Mass. 1885-'88 studied Theology at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City. At graduation accepted a call to the Church of the Covenant, Buffalo, N. Y. Was

ordained to the ministry there, and at the same time was installed as pastor on October 25, 1888. After three months and a half of service, his health was found to be seriously impaired and he was ordered to stop work and go abroad to Carlsbad, Austria. Spent seventeen months in Europe and returned benefitted. Since then was under the physician's care at Mansfield, and in 1891 began to do some ministerial work.

He died March 13, 1892, at Mansfield, and is buried there.

Mrs. Sara A. Hand and son reside (1892) at Mansfield, Ohio.

CHILD.

3250—Avery Chapman (Hand)  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Apr. 27, 1889,} \\ \text{Cannes,} \\ \text{France.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$

---

NINTH (3059) GENERATION.

WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM GOLDEN, born December 10, 1857, at Athens, Ohio, son of Elmer and Mary Buckingham (Cooley) Golden; married November 9, 1887, in Athens, Ohio, to Cora Anna Post, who was born June 12, 1863, at Athens, Ohio, daughter of John and Clarissa Eleanor (Goodspeed) Post.

Mr. W. B. Golden is teller in the Bank of Athens, Athens, Ohio, where they (1892) reside.

CHILD.

3251—James Brown (Golden)  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Feb. 22, 1889,} \\ \text{Athens, O.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$

---

NINTH (3060) GENERATION.

BESSIE PARKER GOLDEN, born May 4, 1860, in Athens, Ohio, daughter of Elmer and Mary Buckingham (Cooley) Golden; married October 12, 1881, in Athens, Ohio, to Charles Walter Cable, who was born July 25, 1859, at Nelsonville, Ohio, son of Charles A. and Sarah Ann (Scott) Cable.

Mr. C. W. Cable is a physician in Nelsonville, Ohio.

CHILD.

3252—Lucile Golden (Cable)  $\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{Dec. 4, 1883,} \\ \text{Logan, O.} \end{array} \right. m \quad d$



## NINTH (3062) GENERATION.

CARRIE ESTELLE NESMITH, born April 16, 1860, in Coolville, Ohio, daughter of Charles and Lovina (Lewis) Nesmith; married April 22, 1885, in Coolville, Ohio, to William Wells Dinsmore, of Coolville, who was born January 12, 1857, in Coolville, Ohio, son of Charles E. and Fannie (Wells) Dinsmore.

Mrs Carrie Dinsmore's home was in Coolville until 1885, when she was married and went to Orlando, Southern Florida, where she lived five years. In 1890 she and her husband moved to Fairfield, Neb., where they (1892) reside. Mr. W. W. Dinsmore is a merchant at that place.

### CHILD.

3253—Susie Ne-         $\left. \begin{array}{l} \text{Feb. 16, 1887,} \\ \text{Orlando, Fla.} \end{array} \right\}$  *b*        *m*        *d*  
smith (Dinsmore)

---

## NINTH (3104) GENERATION.

WALTER SINK, born February 11, 1868, in Cloverdale, Cal., son of William D. and Mariette F. (Cooley) Sink; married February 4, 1891, in Cloverdale, Cal., to Bessie Fowler, who was born April 28, 1865, in Irving, Wis., daughter of Hustes and Eveline (Crandall) Fowler.

Mr. Walter Sink is a U. S. Gauger in St. Helena, Napa Co., Cal., where they (1892) reside.

No children.

---

## NINTH (3120) GENERATION.

ELISABETH ANN WALKER, born April 6, 1867, at Half Moon Bay, Cal., daughter of R. J. and Maude (Nicoll) Walker; married April 2, 1887, at Half Moon Bay, Cal., to Fred W. Johnson, of Half Moon Bay, who was born December 17, 1857, son of Albert W. and Martha J. Johnson.

Mr. F. W. Johnson is a farmer at Martinez, Contra Costa Co., Cal., where they (1892) reside.

CHILDREN.

3254—Edwin Archibald (Johnson)	<i>b</i>	{ Mar. 8, 1888, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3255—Harrison Russell	<i>b</i>	{ Nov. 17, 1889, Half Moon Bay, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
3256—Maude Esther	<i>b</i>	{ Sept. 28, 1891, Martinez, Cal.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>

TENTH (3148) GENERATION.

HARRY SMITH CLOTHIER, born February 22, 1864, in Fredonia, N. Y., son of Chauncey S. and Flora C. (Smith) Clothier; married June 21, 1888, in Fredonia, N. Y., to Georgine Dewey, of Fredonia, who was born November 18, 1860, at Rochester, N. Y., daughter of Charles Carroll and Abby (King) Dewey.

Mr. H. S. Clothier has a book and drug store in Fredonia, N. Y., where they reside (1892).

CHILD.

3257—Helen Dewey (Clothier)	<i>b</i>	{ Apr. 6, 1889, Fredonia, N. Y.	<i>m</i>	<i>d</i>
--------------------------------	----------	------------------------------------	----------	----------

## APPENDIX.

### NOTE "A."

Abstract of the will of Ann Buckingham, widow of Thomas Buckingham, the Puritan Settler.

Dated Milford, March 18, 1686-7.

She speaks of her "age and weakness."

1. Gives land to "my son, Samuel Buckingham."
2. Gives land to "my grandchild, Ann Buckingham."
3. Gives a pair of sheets "to my grandchild, Mary Marvin."
4. Gives a pair of sheets "to my grandson, Thomas Welch."
5. Gives a brass kettle "to my grandchild, Sarah Fowler."
6. Gives a pair of sheets "to my grandchild, Hester Welch."
7. Gives to the rest of her grandchildren, fifteen shillings each.
8. Gives "to my loving sons," Daniel Buckingham and Samuel Buckingham certain pasture lands.

9. After paying the debts, half of the estate to be equally divided between my two sons--Daniel Buckingham and Samuel Buckingham--and their heirs, forever. The other half of my estate to be equally divided between my loving son, Thomas Buckingham, and my loving daughter Mary Palker, viz: that my said son Thomas Buckingham have first £10 out of it and then the remainder be equally divided between my son and daughter, Thomas Buckingham and Mary Palker and their heirs, forever.

10. My will and intention is that my two sons, Daniel and Samuel Buckingham, shall have my housing and lands.

Appoints Daniel and Samuel Buckingham executors.

Witnessed by DANIEL BUCKINGHAM,  
SAMUEL BUCKINGHAM.

The estate was appraised at £188, 3s, 7d.

### NOTE "D."

A will of Attawanhood, third son of Uncas, is signed March 10, 1676, in Lyme, near Eight-Mile Island, in Connecticut River. He gave to his sons a large tract of land, apparently north-west of Saybrook, with the condition that if one died it should go to the survivor, and if both died, to their sister. He also left them forty acres at Podunk, and about

a half a mile square within a tract which had a little previously been added to Hartford. These lands, if his three sons died, were to revert to his wives. The rest of his property was given away in enormous tracts, to various white persons of Hartford, Saybrook and other places. Whole townships, as for instance, those of Windham, Mansfield and Canterbury, were included. A single grant covered 100,000 acres, and the whole line of lands reached eighteen miles north and south, and in some places east and west. The Indians who then resided on his territories, he directed to leave them and attach themselves to his father, Uncas. His sons he directed to live near Saybrook, to be taught English by their mother, and, at the end of four years to be placed at an English school. Thirty-five pounds which were owing to him by certain whites, as well as the rents of all the lands which he had left the boys, were to be expended in their support and education. He recommended his children earnestly to all his legatees, but more particularly to three whom he mentioned by name—Robert Chapman, William Pratt, and Thomas Buckingham. For himself, he directed that he should be buried at Saybrook, in a coffin, after the manner of the English.\*

#### NOTE "E."

An abstract of the will of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, of Saybrook, taken from Probate records at New London.

The will is dated 14th of March, 1708-9, on his death-bed.

1. Provides for decent Christian burial.

2. Provides payment of debts.

Then comes bequests.

1. To Mary, his wife, he gives one-third of all his real-estate, and one-third of all his moveables, except only his two negro boys. Farther, as a token of his affection, three silver spoons, worth four shillings a pair, should be provided for her, marked with his and her name.

2. To his oldest son, Thomas Buckingham, £50 in money.

3. To his second son, Daniel, the least of his silver cups, that which was Edward Lorey's.

4. To his son Stephen, of Norwalk, all of his books, which he valued at £25 in money.

5. To my son Hezekiah, my negro boy Peter, to be his slave servant, which he values at £40—half of the same to be paid again to his executors, to be disposed of in legacies to his grandchildren.

6. To his son-in-law, John Kirtland, his negro boy Philip, valued at £50—half to be paid back again to his executors, for the purpose before mentioned.

7. To his granddaughter, Hester Beaumont, £20 in money, when she shall arrive at the age of eighteen, or on the day of her marriage.

---

\*Vide Indian Papers, vol. 1, doc. 30.

8. To the three other of his grandchildren, (the adult) Thomas, Hester, Ann, and Mary, four shillings each. To all the rest of his grandchildren, twenty shillings each, males twenty-one, daughters eighteen, at time of payment.

9. All the remainder of his estate to be equally divided between his four sons and two daughters.

The sons to have the real estate, and to make up to the daughters their share in case the movable estate amount not to so much.

Lastly, Thomas and Daniel, his sons, are appointed executors.

Will proved 8th of June, 1709.

Inventory taken 21st of April, 1709. The whole amount not stated. The homestead was valued at £100. The plate enumerated consisted of eight spoons, one tankard, one large cup, two smaller cups, and two salt cellars, one set of bed curtains with valance and silk fringe, six chairs with Turkey-work curtains, one chest, distinguished by inlaid work. These were the only items of interest beyond good substantial furniture, according to the style of the age.

#### NOTE "F."

Abstract of a will of Samuel Buckingham, of Lebanon, second son of Thomas Buckingham, Jun., who was born September 26, 1694, and died unmarried. His will is dated Lebanon, July 10, 1756.

He is sick—"being sick and weak in body"—and makes his mark, unable to write his name.

1st item. Bequeaths land to his nephew, William Buckingham.

2d. Gives one-half of the remainder of his land to his "beloved brother Buckingham" (Thomas, undoubtedly. The Christian name is omitted).

3d. Gives the other half to Joseph Buckingham, his brother.

4th. Gives to his uncle Jedediah Buckingham and Jeremiah Sylvia, use of what he has given to Thomas and Joseph, for one year.

5th. He gives to Thomas and Jedediah and William Buckingham, his wearing apparel, they paying his just debts and funeral expenses.

6th. Gives to the heirs of his sister, Sarah Crocker, the one-third part of his personal estate; she to have use of it while she lives.

7th. Gives his sisters, Margaret Johnson and Mary Huntington, the rest of his personal estate.

Appoints William Buckingham and Jedediah Buckingham, his executors.

Inventory of above land, 256 acres.....	£916	12s.	4d.
Personal property .....	157	9	9
	<hr/>		
	£1,074	2s.	1d.

Indenture between Thomas and Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, sons of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, *vide* Lebanon Records, Vol. 9, p. 423, extracted by Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham.

Whereas, the parties to these presents have purchased a farm in the townships of Windham and Lebanon, which was formerly part of their honored father's, Rev. Mr. Thomas Buckingham, late of Saybrook, deceased, and the other part thereof Abimeleck's, Joshua's (Uncas) son, which contains, by estimation, about 530 acres, more or less, lying and being on the south-west side of Willimanticueck River, bounded as followeth: The first bound begins at the mouth of Hop River, and runs 49½ rods upon the river to a walnut staddle, marked "—, etc." Again one of the bounds is a maple staddle, marked "T. D. B." It is signed and sealed at Saybrook, by Daniel Buckingham, May 24, 1722. Witnessed by Samuel Buckingham and Daniel Buckingham. Recorded February 15, 1760.

Deed of Abimeleck, Joshua's son, of six hundred acres of wilderness land, joining lands belonging to Thomas Buckingham, Sr., and John Clark, of Saybrook, dated Dec. 7th, 1702. Recorded at Lebanon, February 15, 1760.

There is also a deed of William Pitkin, of Hartford, and others, to Thomas and Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, of a certain farm or tract of land, sometimes called "Buckingham's Farm," being, by estimation, about 850 acres, lying southerly from the plantation of Coventry, and abuts west on Willimantuck River, north on Hop River, west by lands released to us by the said grantees, south on land sold to Capt. William Clark and Deacon Josiah Dewey, and part on land released to us by the abovesaid grantees; and also one hundred acres more adjoining to said farm, southwest and northwest. March 19, 1712, or 1713.

Witnessed by Abigail Lord and Margaret Butler. Entered, Feb. 15, 1760.

#### NOTE "G."

Lands of Thomas Buckingham, Jr., in Lebanon.

In volume 6 of Lebanon Records is what is entitled "The Village Proprietors' Patent," which comprises the title of the individuals within mentioned (a large number) to their lands, which belongs to Thomas Buckingham and John Clark. It begins, "Whereas, Thomas Buckingham and John Clark, both of Saybrook, in the County of New London, Colony of Connecticut, having purchased a large tract of land of Abimeleck, an Indian, a parcel of which they did, by deed well executed, bearing date Sept. 20, A. D. 1699, convey unto William Clark, Esq., lately of Lebanon, now deceased, and Josiah Dewey, of Lebanon, which is now in the County of Windham, and Colony of Connecticut aforesaid. And whereas, the said William Clark and Josiah Dewey have conveyed a certain parcel

thereof, lying in the township of Lebanon aforesaid." It bounds it from the west side of Capt. John Mason's land to run northerly, leaving a mile at the upper end to the river Willimantock or Shetucket, against Windham, and "to hold a straight line until it come within a mile and a quarter of Hartford gentlemen's land, then bounded by a west line until it come to Saybrook men's land, south by the west line that divides between Abimeleck and Owaneco. Agreed on by the Commissioners appointed by the General Courts." Recorded at New London, Sept. 21, 1699. On the next page is an agreement signed by Buckingham and Clark, securing to the same a clear title to the land.

In volume 4, of Land Records, in Lebanon, is the following entry: "I, Thomas Buckingham, of Saybrook, for and from good considerations of love, good-will, and affection which I have and do bear towards my son Samuel Buckingham, of the town, county, and colony aforesaid," give 320 acres in the town of Lebanon, valued at £200, May 24, 1722.

In volume 8, of Lebanon Records, is the following entry: "Indenture made March 28, 1711, between Thomas and Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook and James Babcock, of Windham, of the County of Hartford." They had purchased a farm, what was formerly Mr. Thomas Buckingham's and Mr. John Clark's, of Saybrook, containing, by estimation, 500 acres, lying on the southwest side of Willimanticock River, beginning at a tree marked "T. B. & J. C.," then it makes a division of the same. There are other singular entries, but the above are sufficient to show that he was a large landholder in Lebanon. Some of this land he held by purchase, but probably more of it by gift from his father, who held large tracts as one of the legatees of Attawanhood, the son of Uncas, in connection with Robert Chapman and William Pratt.

#### NOTE "H."

Lands of Daniel Buckingham, son of Rev. Thomas Buckingham, in Lebanon. Vol. 8. "Deed of Abimeleck, Joshua's son, of six hundred acres of wilderness land, joining land belonging to Thomas Buckingham, Sen., and John Clark, of Saybrook, dated Dec. 7, 1702."

Deed of William Pitkin, of Hartford, and others, to Thomas and Daniel Buckingham, of Saybrook, of a certain farm or tract of land, sometimes called "Buckingham's Farm," being, by estimation, about 850 acres, lying southerly from the plantation of Coventry; and abuts west on Willimantuck River, north on the Hop River, west by land released to us by the said grantees, south on land sold to Capt. William Clark and Deacon Josiah Dewey, in part, and part on land released to us by the above grantees; and also 100 acres more adjoining to said farm, southwest and northwest. March 19, 1712 or 1713.

## NOTE "I."

Lands assigned to Mr. Buckingham as a part of his salary. The deed of the lands granted to Mr. Buckingham as his settlement, bears date April 7, 1699.

1. One home lot, four acres, bounded east by the land of Thomas Betts, and the common fence, partly; west, the town's highway; north, the home lot of Thomas Seamer; south, land and home lot of heirs of John Raymond, Senior, deceased, with the house which is now built.

2. Land in the field, swamp and upland, sixteen acres; one-half to him and his heirs forever, the other half, after his decease, to return to the town.

3. Ten acres of upland lying in the woods, lying near the town over the North Brook, so called.

4. Three score acres of land in the woods, bounded by marked trees, adjoining part of the land of Samuel Hayes and Ensign John Belden, above Chestnut Hill.

5. Salt marsh meadows, two acres, bounded east by the Cove, and north and northwest by the bank of upland, south by a fence and a small creek near John Bouton's meadow.

6. Three hundred pounds right in commonage.

---

Mr. Buckingham (No. 1489) who had no taste for farming, had established a trading post at Coshocton, Ohio, which town he surveyed and laid out. He was at this time unmarried and his sister, Esther (No. 1491), kept house for him. Some of the family now living remember hearing her tell of the fright she had once when her brother was away from home on a survey.

About sixty Indians came one afternoon to the opposite bank of the river, evidently preparing for a performance of some kind. They called for the boat so that they might get over to the store. Esther was alarmed at their numbers and actions, and did not respond to their calls; finally one of their women swam over and got the boat and by that they were soon all brought across. Then came a demand for whiskey. They were going to have a war-dance that night and must have some whiskey. Esther at first refused to let them have it,—she did not know what they might do if they became intoxicated. One of the women seeing her unwillingness to gratify them attacked her with a knife and came very near stabbing her in the side, but Esther, springing quickly back, ran into the house and seizing her brother's loaded whip gave the woman a severe beating. The Indians did not interfere, but after it was over renewed their demand.



Seeing there was no help for it, she told them that if they would go off to the "mouth of the Big Prairie" and stay there she would sell them some whiskey,—but that only two of their number should come back for it. This was agreed to and they all went away. In the meantime she emptied out part of the contents of the cask, so that when the two Indians came for it there was not enough left to do much mischief. The Indian women took the arrows and hatchets of their braves and hid them away so that no one should be hurt, but their howls and shrieks made a wakeful night for Esther.

---

(Copy of Letters from Sarah Buckingham Sprague.)

POMFRET, CHAUTAUQUA Co., N. Y.; March 15, 1846.

MY DEAR NEPHEW, BENJAMIN H. BUCKINGHAM:

I received your kind letter last week, and rejoice to hear that you all appear to be in usual health; we are so, except having hard colds. We both have hard coughs, hope we shall soon be better, hope this may find you in as good health as when you wrote, and as you say you have left the ranks of the odd fellows and have gotten such a beautiful woman, I wish you both all the happiness this world can afford. Hope if I shall ever be so fortunate as to visit in that place to see you and your wife in at your own happy home, for that is the greatest blessing; endeavor to make it a sweet home. I expect you do not mean to forsake all other society, but those you can mingle with occasionally, but for the most part be at home with your wife. You have not told me her name or nation, so that I cannot call her anything but wife or Mrs. Buckingham. I hope she will write to me herself, and then I shall know her name myself.

Perhaps Julia Ann will write with her. Have you got to housekeeping yet? Tell when you write again and where you live. I feel more interested in that part of my family, that I am acquainted with, than I do in those of my ancestors.

I was brought up almost in obscurity. I lived with grandmother Buckingham (Elizabeth Sherwood) until I was 12 years old the February before, she died in August, 1792. She sometimes would amuse us by telling us some stories. But I never remember hearing anything about any property or will of grandfather, only she said he died off at sea, but I do not remember the name of the ship or place where, in the year,—in the year 1762. Brother Ebenezer went to Connecticut and when he returned he told me that uncle Albert Sherwood had given him grandfather's will. I did not see the will; he said uncle said he should never do anything to try to get the land, for it had been so long lying he thought likely it would be occupied, and be attended with a good deal of expense. As Ebenezer was young and might possibly go some where near, he gave him the will and you may pos-

sibly find the will among some of his old papers, and by that you would learn his name and place of residence. I will not be positive, but I think his name was Stephen, and grandmother's Elizabeth Sherwood (sister was named for her). She lived 84 years and had the shaking palsy when young, so that she could not labor for 10 years. I never saw her do any work; she could not stand still, but could walk with a cane. She had four daughters and three sons. Uncle's name I have forgotten, he being dead before I was born; do not remember who was the oldest or how they ought to come along, but think father must have been one of the youngest children. I think that Buckingham Sherwood and Rachel Sherwood (our cousins) of Newark, O., could tell you much more than I, being a number of years older than I and their living in the same place, or near, where my father and mother were born and brought up and married; perhaps they can tell you what year they left their native place, but I cannot. I am not very good at recollecting dates.

Father was bound out when quite young to Mr. Albert Sherwood, his brother-in-law, where he lived until he was 21 years of age. He had no education and nothing to recommend him, and he had no property and no home. He went to his brother, and worked with him and learned his trade, which was laying brick, and then went to school and got so he could write and cipher enough to keep his accounts. His sisters' names I believe I remember except aunt Stackhouse. Rachel Sherwood's mother, named *Anne* and one married Solomon Sherwood, her name was Temma, or that was what they called her. She and a son and daughter visited at father's in 1788 (I think) to see us and *grandmother* Buckingham, for she lived with father in Ballston, for there we lived, it being the only time I ever saw Aunt or any of her family, I know not where they went; the last I heard from them they lived near the Mohawk river, above Schenectady; they did not move there until after father came to Cooperstown.

Aunt Rachel Buckingham married a man by the name of Gershom Gilbert; he lived near father in Ballston, but she died before he came to Ballston, and uncle was married again. Aunt Rachel left no children. I remember no dates of their ages or deaths. I cannot inform you when or how many there were came to America. I never saw any record on paper, and my memory will not extend very far back of my ancestors that I never saw. I thought when I was in Ohio I would get the record of father's family but neglected it, and now I can't be certain how old he and mother were when they died.

I am glad you have taken it in hand to get all the records. Don't fail, for I shall, if I live, be delighted to see them. In my poor way I will try and give you all the information I can. I will get the record of sister Rachel Cushing's family; I have seen mother's father, Rev. Elnathan Bradley, and been some acquainted with him, but not her mother or step-

mother. My mother had only one own sister, she married a Perry, lived near grandfather Bradley. When grandfather Bradley came to Ballston, N. Y., uncle Thomas Perry came with him. I happened to be there on a visit. Mother had two half-sisters married there when father lived, named Jane and Hannah. Jane married Elijah (Raymond) or Ramond, and Hannah married a Rumsey. I do not recollect his first name, though they both lived in our neighborhood. Mother's sister, who kept house for grandfather Bradley, was *Mabel*, she had been married to a Mr. Holt of New London. She had two sons, one she kept and the other went to his grandfather in New London, I never heard anything about him. Aunt married again in Ballston, in a few years, and grandfather Bradley went to live with his oldest son, his second wife dying before he left Connecticut. He had sons *Sturges* and *Peter*, smart men, and one only a cipher, his name was *Elnathan*, named after grandfather Bradley. I have heard nothing of them since uncle Sturges Bradley went there to see mother (his sister) in 1818. He called on me both going and coming, grandfather Bradley was dead then. I cannot remember the year of his death. My hand is tired.

I have my paper full before I was aware of it.

Your aff Aunt,                      SARAH BUCKINGHAM SPRAGUE.

---

POMFRET, CHAUTAUQUA Co., N. Y., April 12, 1846.

TO MY DEAR BENJAMIN H. BUCKINGHAM, Zanesville, Ohio.

As you request I will try and give you a little more information. was down to sister Rachel Buckingham Cushing's old home yesterday, her health is very much improved since I saw her before; she is now able to walk around the house and ride out, when the weather is pleasant; and has been to see Lucinda and Catherine, they and families are well.

—— is just married to a Miss King from Hamilton, in the east part of this State, expected him home last night; he is going to live with his mother. I am very glad of it, for she seems so lonely ever since her husband died.

My family are well as far as I know. You do not say anything about cousin Rachel Sherwood of Newark, Ohio, when you write.

I took the record of sister Rachel's family; Rachel Buckingham was born December 25, 1773, and her husband, Zattu Cushing, was born June 11, 1771, and they were married in Ballston, N. Y., in February, 1792, and moved directly from there to Paris, 40 miles east of Otsego, and lived there until the year 1805, when they moved to this town, during this time they had *five* children, and *three* born here; have not heard of the death of any of them. They had a letter from Walter Cushing a short time ago,— had been sick all winter with the asthma. His daughter has settled near

him and has one child. Lucinda has *three* children living and *four* grandchildren. Lydia has *five* and *three* grandchildren. Catherine has *five* children.

I will now give you their births, that is the children of Zattu Cushing and Rachel Buckingham, his wife.

Lucinda	was born	August 13,	1794.
Walter	“	June 23,	1796.
Lydia	“	March 13,	1798.
Milton	“	July 28,	1800.
Zattu	“	December 7,	1802.
Catharine	“	October 6,	1808.
Alonzo	“	September 27,	1810.
Rachel	“	August 24,	1813.

Sister Rachel died August 9, 1816, and brother Cushing January 11, 1839; both buried in Fredonia.

Perhaps you can get the rest of the records of Rathel's Zattu and Milton's families as I cannot tell you how many children they have. There was an incident in our father's life, which was always a source of great grief to him, and he could not relate it without shedding tears, and that was shooting his sister's boy, which happened on this wise: He was at his sister's house and there had been something among their chickens the night before, and that evening they were watching and had their guns prepared to shoot if they heard anything among them. The moon shone out bright. Uncle had one son, a boy, and he had a favorite *rooster*, and he slipped out unknown to any of the family, to make sure of that favorite, which caused the chickens to squak, this made the inmates of the house to run out with their guns, and one shot, where the noise seemed to come from (there being no light only where the moon shone through the cracks of the coop), not thinking of there being a *person* in danger. It happened to be father who made the shot, and he was, no doubt, as much astonished as any one of the family to find that he had shot his own *sister's* son. You can imagine his grief. Our father married young and soon went to settle in a new country, living on the frontier, when the Indians were very troublesome. He had to work very hard to maintain so large a family; he raised thirteen children, this is a large family to raise when one has but their own hands to help themselves with.

Please remember me to all the family, with love to your father and mother.

Your affectionate aunt,  
SARAH BUCKINGHAM SPRAGUE.

(Sister of Alvah Buckingham.)

ct 3, 1672,  
Daniel Buckingham  
March 25, 1725.

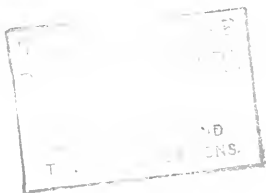
ried May 24, 1693

arah Lee,

Lient. Isaac Sherwo  
Feb 25, 1768,  
at Green's Farm, Ct.

married Feb 24, 1728-9,

Rebecca  
May 3, 1761,  
at Green's Farm, Ct.



May 29, 1698,  
Francis Bradley,  
March, 1786

August 8, 1699,  
Mary Sturges,  
1792,

Dec 24, 1706,  
Rev John Goodsel,  
1 Dec. 27, 1763,

married July 27, 1725.

b May 18, 1706,  
Mary Lewis,  
d Dec. 11, 1769.

# DIX

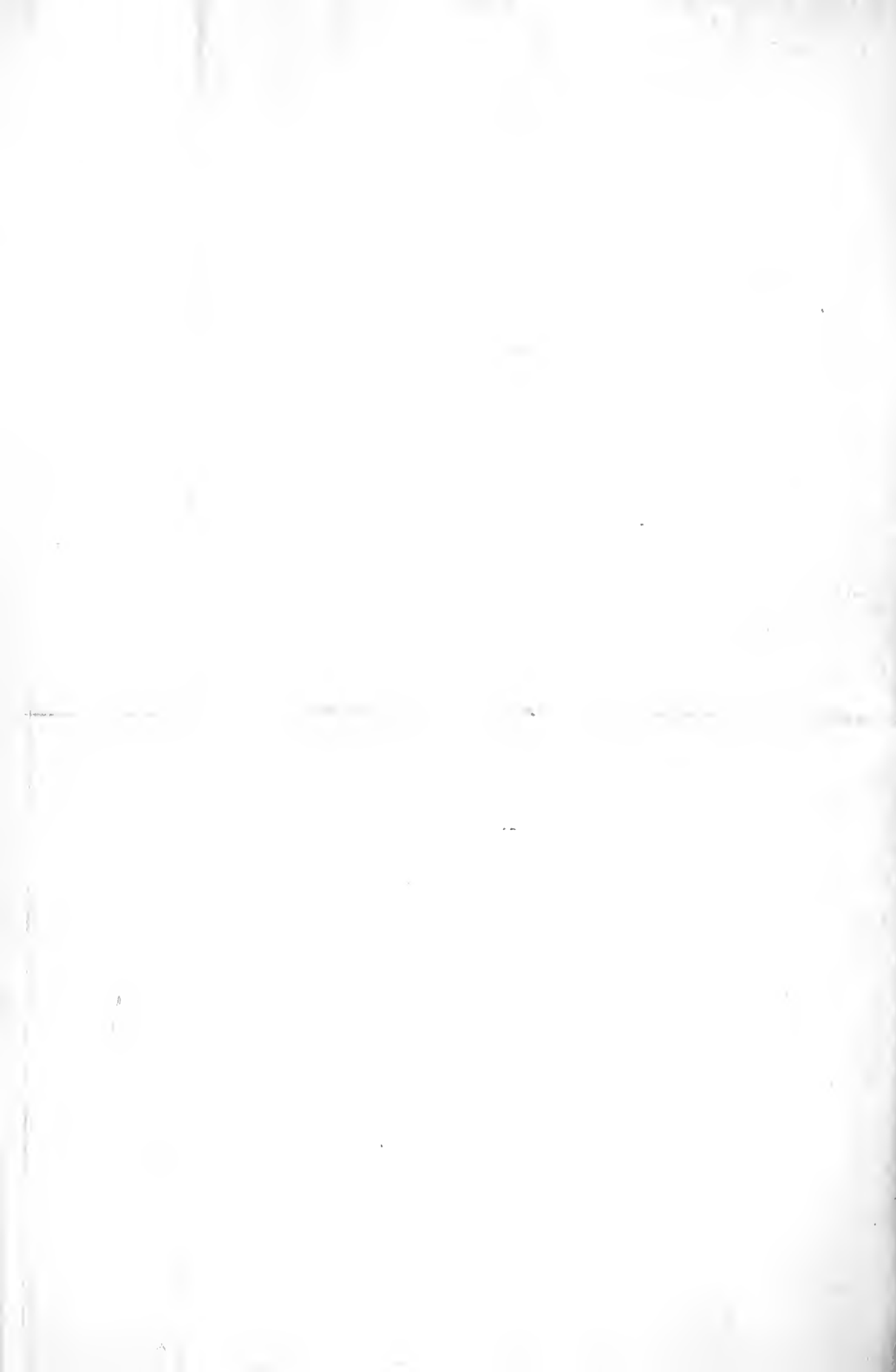
16	b 1646, Rev. Thos. Buckingham d April 1, 1709.	32	Thomas Buckingham came from England. to Boston, June 26, 1636, d. 1657.	
		33	Hannah	
17	married Sept 20, 1666, b 1646, Hester Hosmer. d June 3, 1702.	34	Thomas Hosmer.	
		35	See Huntingdon Genealogy, page 85.	
18		36	Hester Hosmer had son Thomas, who married Margaret Griswold, and their daughter, Mary Buckingham, born June 5th, 1705, married Oct 31, 1727, to Solomon Hunting- don, and died Sep 17, 1778.	
		37		
19		38		
		39		
20	about 164— Isaac Sherwood, alive in 1733.	40	b 1586. Thomas Sherwood, Came to Boston, Apr 1634, d 1685, at Fairfield, Ct.	
		41	Mary 2d wife of Thomas	
21	Elizabeth Jackson.	42	John Jackson, Removed to East Ches- ter, N. J.	
			Elizabeth	
22				
23				
24	b 1670, Francis Bradley, d 1714.	48	b 1627, Francis Bradley, d 1689. Came to America 1660,	24 See Fairfield Grave Yard Record, page 75.
		49	Ruth Barlow.	
25	Sarah Jackson.	50	Joseph Jackson.	100 { Henry Jackson.
		51	Mary Godwin.	102 { George Godwin. 103 { Ellen Smith.
26	John Sturges, d 1733.	52	b 1624. John Sturges	First of the name that came over.
		53	d 1700,	
27	Abigail Wheeler.	54		
		55		
28	Thomas Goodsel,	56		
		57		
29	Sarah Hemingray.	58	Samuel Hemingray.	
		59	Sarah Cooper.	
30	James Lewis, of Stratford, d 1766.			

Aunt Sarah Sprague in her letter of May 15, 1846, says her mother, Esther Bradley, had one own sister who married Thomas Perry, and two half sisters, Jane and Hannah. Jane married Elijah Raimond, Hannah married a Rumsey. Elnathan Bradley had three sons, Sturges, Peter and Elnathan.

GENEALOGICAL TABLE OF

RACHEL m.	ZATTU CUSHING,				
STEPHEN "	ESTHER COOLEY,				
EBENEZER "	{	CATHARINE PUTNAM,	8	b Oct 3, 1672, Daniel Buckingham d March 25, 1725.	
		SARAH STURGES, EUNICE HALE.			
SARAH "	BENJAMIN SPRAGUE.				
ESTHER "	{	JOHN SCOTT,	4	b Aug 4, 1703, Stephen Buckingham jr. lost at sea. 1762.	
		SAMUEL FAIRLAMB, MARIA DARLINGTON,			
BRADLEY "	EVALINE WILSON,			married May 24, 1693	
MILTON "	BELINDA COOLEY,				
ELIZABETH "	JOSEPH B. MILES,				
ALVAH "	ANNA HALE,				
MATILDA "	{	CALEB COOLEY,	9	Sarah Lee,	
		NIEL NYE,			
PARMELIA "	JULIUS C. GUTHRIE.				
		2	b Nov 1, 1748, Ebenezer Buckingham, d Oct 24, 1824, buried in Carthage Tp. Athens Co. Ohio.	married Feb 24, 1729.	
b March 21, 1772 Ebenezer Buckingham, d 1774.				10	Lient. Isaac Sherwo d Feb 25 1768, at Green's Farm, Ct
b Dec 25, 1773, Rachel Buckingham, d Aug 9, 1816.					
b Oct 17, 1775, Stephen Buckingham, d Oct 9, 1813.				5	b 1708, Elizabeth Sherwood, d August. 1792. Cooperstown, N. Y.
b Feb 9, 1778, Ebenezer Buckingham, d Aug 21, 1822.					
b Feb 4, 1780, Sarah Buckingham, d May 22, 1852.				11	Rebecca d May 3, 1761, at Green's Farm, Ct.
b January 15, 1782, Esther Buckingham. d Dec 9, 1845.					
b June 9, 1784, Bradley Buckingham. d Feb. 1750.			married Oct 23. 1770		
b Oct 23, 1786, Milton Buckingha m, d Oct 17, 1852.				12	b May 29, 1699, Francis Bradley, d March, 1786
b Jan 1, 1789, Elizabeth Buckingham d March 24, 1821,					
b March 20, 1791, Alvah Buckingham, d Oct 4, 1867.				6	b January 21, 1729, Rev Elnathan Bradley d January 31, 1805,
b April 20, 1793, John Buckingham, d May 14, 1808.					
b June 9, 1795, Matilda Buckingham, d March 1, 1858.				13	b August 8, 1699, Mary Sturges, d 1792,
b Aug 20, 1799, Pamela Buckingham, d March. 1863.					
		3	b Feb 28, 1754, Esther Bradley, d June 25, 1827, in Put- nam, (now 9th Ward, of Zanesville, Ohio.)	married Oct 1756,	
				14	b Dec 24, 1706, Rev John Goodsel, d Dec. 27, 1763,
				7	b March 4, 1734-5, Sarah Goodsel, d April 11, 1762.
				15	b May 18, 1706, Mary Lewis, d Dec. 11, 1769.

Double the number before any name and you have the father ;  
add one and you have the mother.





# INDEX

TO

## DESCENDANTS OF EBENEZER BUCKINGHAM.

IN TWO PARTS.

### PART I.

#### CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS BEARING THE SURNAME OF BUCKINGHAM.

[The figures in the left hand column designate the number of the individual, and in the right hand column the date of birth.]

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2769	Ada .....	1868	2479	Catharine .....	1843
2499	Alice .....	1848	1833	Catharinus P. ....	1808
2816	Alice Morrison .....	1889	2482	Charles .....	1849
2608	Alice P. ....	1860	3003	Charles E. ....	1874
1862	Alonzo D. ....	1810	2599	Charles G. ....	1846
1495	Alvah .....	1791	2594	Charley D. ....	1870
1828	Amanda .....	1804	2597 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>8</sub>	Clare .....	1877
2462	Amanda .....	1836	2502	Clarence .....	1854
2625	Anna S. ....	1846	2501 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Clifford H. ....	1876
1278	Ann .....	1705			
1334	Ann .....	1737	3	Daniel .....	1636
2577	Ann M. ....	1845	1257	Daniel .....	1672
1866	Ann Maria .....	1819	1275	Daniel .....	1698
1263	Anne .....	1687	1333	Daniel .....	1735
2601	Annie E. ....	1842			
2486	Arthur D. ....	1856	1337	Ebenezer .....	1748
2501 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Arthur H. ....	1870	1486	Ebenezer .....	1772
2608 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Avery .....	1876	1489	Ebenezer, jr. ....	1778
			1834	Ebenezer .....	1813
1831	Belinda .....	1812	1841	Ebenezer .....	1829
2608 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Belinda .....	1872	1864	Ebenezer .....	1814
1889	Benjamin Hale .....	1820	2579	Ebenezer H. ....	1850
2578	Benjamin H. ....	1848	1881	Ebenezer M. ....	1824
2608 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Benjamin S. ....	1870	2478	Ebenezer P. ....	1840
1492	Bradley .....	1784	2596 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	Edward .....	1859
1867	Bradley .....	1822	2481	Edward H. ....	1847
2575	Bradley .....	1841	1336	Elizabeth .....	—
			1494	Elisabeth .....	1789
1874	Caroline E. ....	1840	1891	Elisabeth .....	1827
1837	Catharine .....	1819	1894	Elizabeth .....	1836

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2576	Elizabeth H.	1843	1879	John	1819
2629	Elise W.	1858	2465	John	1844
1829	Eliza	1807	2501	John	1860
2581	Ella Juliet	1847	1880	John C.	1822
2632	Ellen W.	1863	2483	John H.	1851
3015	Elsie B.	1890	1870	John J.	1827
2597 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Emma	1873	2607	John M.	1854
1872	Emma Willard	1836	2597 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	Jonathan E.	1871
1491	Esther	1782	1839	Julia	1823
1882	Esther Belinda	1829	2633	Julia	1867
2814	Ethel	1885	1892	Julia Ann	1829
2476	Eunice	1834	2603	Julia G.	1848
2500	Eva	1851			
1875	Evaline	1842	2593	Kate E.	1864
2596	Everett	1858	2503	Kate Sturges	1858
1863	Fidelia	1812	2771	Laura	1871
2763	Floi	1857	2580	Laura A.	1853
2766	Florence L.	1874	1873	Laura Horr	1838
2467	Florence L.	1852	2815	Lilian	1887
2477	Frederick	1837	2597	Lou E.	1863
2589	Frederick J.	1853	2503 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	Lucy Maud	1870
1871	George W.	1831	5	Mary	—
2464	Goodcil	1841	1869	Mary	1825
1827	Goodsell	1802	2475	Mary	1831
1830	Goodsell	1810	2592	Mary B.	1862
			2991	Mary D.	1881
2	Hannah	1632	2630	Mary H.	1859
2598	Harry	1890	2596 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub>	Margaret E.	1861
2574	Helen	1839	2573	Maria	1838
2480	Helen	1846	2798	Marion	1882
2992	Helen	1884	1868	Martha	1825
2764	Helen A.	1858	1838	Martha H.	1820
2765	Henri C.	1860	1497	Matilda	1795
2501 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	Henry W.	1868	2770	May	1870
1255	Hester	1668	2994	May E.	1891
1276	Hester	1701	1493	Milton	1786
1261	Hezekiah	1682	2597 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	Minnie	1866
			2590	Minnie M.	1856
2772	Ida	1873	3004	Nell	1876
2774	Ida	1876			
2626	Isabel P.	1849			
1893	James	1831	1498	Pamelia	1799
2597 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>6</sub>	James G.	1868	1890	Philo	1825
2461	James R.	1833	2631	Philo H.	1861
2993	Jay E. E.	1887			
2595	Jerome	1857	1335	Rachel	1739
1496	John	1793	1487	Rachel	1773
1835	John	1814	3014	Robert V.	1888
1840	John	1826	2628	Rosalie A.	1860
			2487	Roswell H.	1858

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
4	Samuel	-----	1279	Temperance	1708
1259	Samuel	1678	1332	Temperance	1733
1260	Samuel 2d	1679	1	Thomas	-----
2466	Samuel C.	1846	6	Thomas	-----
2591	Samuel C.	1860	1256	Thomas	1670
1274	Sarah	1695	2768	Tracy S.	1878
1490	Sarah	1780			
2484	Sarah	1853	2767	Virginia	1876
1836	Sarah Sturges	1817			
1878	Sarah Sturges	1817			
1331	Solomon	1731	1876	Walter	1812
1258	Stephen	1675	2600	Walter A.	1848
1277	Stephen	1703	2602	Walter M.	1844
1488	Stephen	1775	3002	Walter M.	1872
1832	Stephen	1813	1865	Wellington	1817
1877	Stephen	1814	1842	William	1832
2460	Stephen	1832	2485	William	1855
3010	Stephen	1875	2773	William G.	1874
			2463	William Goodsell	1839
1262	Temperance	1684	2608 $\frac{3}{4}$	William L.	1874

## PART II.

### DESCENDANTS HAVING OTHER NAMES THAN BUCKINGHAM.

[The left hand column contains the number of the individual and the right hand column the date of birth.]

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
3221	Abel Nellie M.	1884	2934	Arthur, Michael	1854
3222	" Roy W.	1886	2935	" Theodore	1857
2860	Adams, Edwin S.	1866	2936	" Fillmore	1860
2861	" Nettie C.	1868	2937	" Anna G.	1862
2862	" John Q.	1871	2938	" Gemmill	1865
2863	" Lucy S.	1873	3240	" Carl D.	1878
2864	" Susan P.	1877	3241	" Lewis B.	1880
2865	" Nina K.	1887	3242	" Anna B.	1881
2866	" Julia M.	1891	2604	Avery, Rufus L.	1838
3223	" Eugene B.	1892	2605	" Belinda	1840
2897	Allen, Henry P.	1866	2606	" Ellen	1844
2898	" Alvah B.	1872	3011	" Sara L.	1863
2899	" Leslie G.	1887			
3224	" Ethel V.	1890	2890	Bailey, Edwin A.	1862
3225	" Bona L.	1891	2891	" Ellah M.	1864
2837	Armstrong, Augusta J.	1856	2892	" Minnie B.	1868
2838	" Edward W.	1858	2893	" Amy A.	1871
2839	" Elmer E.	1860	2894	" Lee M.	1875
2840	" Frederick S.	1863	2940	Bain, Ralph	1879
2841	" Anna W.	1865	2941	" Ernest	1880
2932	Arthur, William	1849	2419	Barker, Milton C.	1811
2933	" John	1851	2420	" Sarah W.	1813

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2420 $\frac{1}{2}$	Barker, Lydia C. ....	1815	2563 $\frac{2}{5}$	Clark, Charles F. ....	1849
2421	“ Charles A. ....	1829	2563 $\frac{3}{5}$	“ Anna M. ....	1852
2422	“ Bradley H. ....	1834	2563 $\frac{4}{5}$	“ Willis G. ....	1854
2679	“ Lydia C. ....	1838	2948	“ William M. ....	1864
2683	“ Clara L. ....	1858	2949	“ Caroline E. ....	1868
2684	“ Effie .....	1860	2950	“ Anna E. ....	1871
2685	“ William B. ....	1862	2951	“ Alfred S. ....	1873
2686	“ Walter C. ....	1867	2952	“ Milo B. ....	1877
2687	“ Ada .....	1855	2954	“ Mary A. ....	1874
2688	“ Eleanor .....	1859	2955	“ Charles C. ....	1879
3198	Barstow, Welch .....	1883	2956	“ Ralph H. ....	1879
2488	Beecher, Catharine ..	1838	2957	“ Harold S. ....	1881
2489	“ George B. ....	1841	2958	“ Harry W. ....	1877
2799	“ Lyman O. ....	1875	2959	“ Frank S. ....	1878
2800	“ Norman B. ....	1877	2995	“ Cecil C. ....	1882
2801	“ George B. ....	1879	2996	“ Natalie B. ....	1885
2802	“ Katharine .....	1883	2997	“ Muriel J. ....	1886
2803	“ Georgiana .....	1886	3243	“ Joseph S. ....	1889
2989	Bell, Howard H. ....	1886	3244	“ Granville E. ....	1890
2990	“ Herbert B. ....	1889	3148	Clothier, Harry S. ....	1864
3051	Benford, Maude .....	1885	3149	“ Marie L. ....	1866
2900	Biggs, Florence .....	1874	3150	“ Chauncey N. ...	1872
2901	“ Charles .....	1876	3151	“ Katharine E. ...	1873
2902	“ Olive .....	1879	3257	“ Helen D. ....	1889
2903	“ Sadie B. ....	1887	2963	Colt, Mary L. ....	1866
3190	Bissell, Margaret H. ..	1891	2964	“ Benjamin B. ...	1869
3038	Bogardus, Anna L. ...	1872	2965	“ Josephine B. ...	1871
3039	“ Belinda M. ....	1874	2490	Convers, Ebenezer B.	1840
3040	“ Evert S. ....	1876	2491	“ Cleveland D. ...	1842
3041	“ Ruth E. ....	1878	2492	“ Catharine B. ...	1844
3042	“ Jared S. ....	1883	2493	“ Alice .....	1848
3043	“ Thomas L. ....	1885	2494	“ Clara .....	1853
3044	“ Russell A. ....	1888	1895	Cooley, Buckingham.	1812
2826	Botsford, Orrin F. ...	1858	1896	“ Matilda .....	1813
2827	“ Nelson F. ....	1859	1897	“ Milton .....	1815
2828	“ Albert L. ....	1861	1898	“ Edwin .....	1818
2829	“ Chauncey B. ...	1864	1899	“ Eliza B. ....	1820
2830	“ Frank C. ....	1866	1900	“ Charles H. ....	1822
2831	“ Julia F. ....	1868	1901	“ Willard .....	1824
2832	“ Almond J. ....	1870	1902	“ Adela H. ....	1826
2833	“ Nellie G. ....	1874	1903	“ Esther .....	1828
3209	“ William N. ....	1883	2634 $\frac{1}{2}$	“ Mary B. ....	1837
3210	“ Orrin S. ....	1885	2642 $\frac{1}{2}$	“ Edwin .....	1840
3211	“ Albert C. ....	1887	2642 $\frac{2}{4}$	“ Harvey V. ....	1842
3212	“ Victor C. ....	1890	2642 $\frac{3}{4}$	“ Charles R. ....	1843
			2642 $\frac{4}{4}$	“ Frederick M. ...	1845
3252	Cable, Lucile G. ....	1883	2642 $\frac{5}{4}$	“ Kate F. ....	1846
3202	Carpenter, Bertha E. ..	1881	2642 $\frac{6}{4}$	“ Herbert M. ....	1848
3052	Chandler, Alphonse B. ..	1878	2651	“ Mariette F. ....	1847
3053	“ Charles P. ....	1880	2651 $\frac{1}{2}$	“ John B. ....	1853
3054	“ Isabel B. ....	1888	2652	“ Charles H. ....	1855
2563 $\frac{1}{2}$	Clark, Henry F. ....	1847	2653	“ Milton V. H. ...	1859

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2654	Cooley, Edward A. . .	1863	2429	Cushing, Edward A. .	1827
3068	“ George H. . . . .	1867	2430	“ Rowena S. . . . .	1829
3069	“ Sarah A. . . . .	1869	2430½	“ Abigail E. . . . .	1833
3070	“ Martha M. . . . .	1870	2431	“ Milton B. . . . .	1837
3071	“ Lydia I. . . . .	1872	2432	“ Howard B. . . . .	1838
3072	“ Horace G. . . . .	1873	2432½	“ Walter . . . . .	1839
3073	“ George E. . . . .	1875	2433	“ Alonzo H. . . . .	1841
3074	“ Herbert M. . . . .	1877	2434	“ William B. . . . .	1842
3075	“ Albert R. . . . .	1879	2434½	“ Mary R. . . . .	1845
3076	“ Robert E. . . . .	1881	2435	“ Mary I. . . . .	1847
3077	“ Harvey W. . . . .	1886	2436	“ James T. . . . .	1829
3078	“ Frederic E. . . . .	1876	2437	“ Thomas . . . . .	—
3079	“ Wilbur J. . . . .	1877	2438	“ Elizabeth . . . . .	—
3080	“ Kate F. . . . .	1879	2439	“ Edward N. . . . .	1841
3081	“ Mattie E. . . . .	1882	2440	“ Madeline L. . . . .	1843
3110	“ Charles H. . . . .	1880	2441	“ Romaine V. . . . .	1847
3111	“ Arthur E. . . . .	1882	2441½	“ Ada B. . . . .	1848
3112	“ Edith C. . . . .	1888	2442	“ Eugene B. . . . .	1852
3113	“ Mabel L. . . . .	1884	2443	“ Hortense C. . . . .	1854
3114	“ Russell H. . . . .	1889	2693	“ Mary E. . . . .	1863
3115	“ Esther A. . . . .	1891	2694	“ Julia M. . . . .	1868
3116	“ Kate . . . . .	1889	2695	“ Alice G. . . . .	1874
3117	“ Victor E. . . . .	1890	2713	“ Mary L. . . . .	1871
3118	“ Henry W. . . . .	1891	2714	“ Katharine . . . . .	1873
3247	Coolidge, Mary L. . . .	1891	2719	“ Mary A. . . . .	1861
2721	Cruikshank, Lizzie . .	1862	2720	“ Zattu E. . . . .	1869
2722	“ Jessie . . . . .	1864	2727	“ Eugene Z. . . . .	1872
2468	Curtis, Amanda . . . . .	1832	2728	“ Hortense M. . . . .	1875
2469	“ Henry Z. . . . .	1836	2729	“ Guy M. . . . .	1877
2470	“ Samuel S. . . . .	1838	2730	“ Edward N. jr. . . .	1879
2471	“ Sarah B. . . . .	1842	2731	“ Claire C. . . . .	1885
2472	“ Goodsell B. H. . . . .	1844	2732	“ Eloise B. . . . .	1887
2473	“ Yale . . . . .	1851			
2474	“ Cara E. . . . .	1852	3055	Darlington, Henry B. .	1884
2775	“ Henry Z. jr. . . . .	1864	3056	“ John H. . . . .	1887
2776	“ Kate B. . . . .	1870	3057	“ Frank G. jr. . . . .	1891
2777	“ Hattie B. . . . .	1872	2609	Dart, Joseph B. . . . .	1833
2778	“ Eleanor D. . . . .	1877	2610	“ Catharine S. . . . .	1835
2779	“ Carita . . . . .	1880	2611	“ Ellen M. . . . .	1838
2780	“ Samuel R. . . . .	1882	2612	“ Christopher . . . . .	1840
2781	“ Harry B. . . . .	1884	3020	“ Mary G. . . . .	1867
1819	Cushing, Lucinda . . . .	1794	3021	“ Catharine B. . . . .	1869
1820	“ Walter B. . . . .	1796	3022	“ Christine N. . . . .	1870
1821	“ Lydia . . . . .	1798	3023	“ Christopher . . . . .	1873
1822	“ Milton B. . . . .	1800	3024	“ Frederick W. . . . .	1875
1823	“ Zattu . . . . .	1802	3025	“ Natalie B. . . . .	1878
1824	“ Catharine . . . . .	1808	3026	“ Joseph B. . . . .	1883
1825	“ Alonzo . . . . .	1810	2582	Dickinson, Charles T. .	1839
1826	“ Rachel . . . . .	1813	2583	“ John H. A. . . . .	1841
2422½	“ Lucinda . . . . .	1822	2583¼	“ Marianne . . . . .	1844
2422¾	“ John H. . . . .	1850	2583½	“ Kate . . . . .	1845
2428	“ Benjamin F. . . . .	1825	2583¾	“ Mary R. . . . .	1848

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2584	Dickinson, Alonzo B.	1851	2650	Fuller, Adela E.	1854
2585	" Anna M.	1855	3082	" Mary E.	1879
2969	" Mary E.	1863	3083	" Emma L.	1883
2970	" Charles F.	1868	3089	" Dell B.	1889
2550	Dulty, Sarah A.	1823	3096	" Helen	1885
2551	" Mary P.	1825	3097	" Kate C.	1887
2552	" Esther E.	1837	3098	" June B.	1890
3253	Dunsmore, Snsie N.	1887	3099	" Herbert E.	1881
			3100	" Josiah A.	1886
2834	Elvidge, Frederick H.	1862	3102	" Russell N. B.	1891
2835	" George F.	1865			
2836	" Annie A.	1870	3103	Gardner, Mary C.	1879
3136	Elliott, Mattie B.	1886	3245	Garrett, Wilma L.	1889
3137	" Edward C.	1888	3246	" Ernest L.	1890
			2715	Gayle, Alonzo C.	1868
1855	Fairlamb, Richardson	1808	2716	" Grace B.	1873
1856	" Hannah M.	1810	3174	Gibbs, George	1888
1857	" William H.	1812	3175	" Horace	1890
1858	" Caroline E.	1817	3059	Golden, William B.	1857
1859	" Ann E.	1819	3060	" Bessie P.	1860
1860	" Mary S.	1821	3251	" James B.	1889
1861	" Catharine B.	1823	2682	Gould, Milton B.	1837
2552 $\frac{1}{2}$	" Dudley	1849	3152	" Charles M.	1862
2552 $\frac{3}{4}$	" Charles C.	1851	2966	Gregory, Charles B.	1870
2553	" Edward G.	1854	2967	" Benjamin H.	1872
2553 $\frac{1}{4}$	" Esther I.	1856	2968	" Helen	1874
2553 $\frac{1}{2}$	" Edith G.	1867	2823	Grover, Charles F.	1854
2553 $\frac{3}{4}$	" Mary D.	1874	2824	" Augustus L.	1857
2554	" Caroline	1838	2825	" Alvah S.	1858
2939	" Evaline G.	1883	3208	" Fred D.	1886
2782	Fenner, Ina B.	1858	1905	Guthrie, Waldo B.	1818
2783	" Alice	1864	1906	" Solomon S.	1819
2784	" Frederic C.	1866	1907	" Stephen F.	1821
2785	" Charles P.	1868	1908	" Sarah E.	1823
2786	" Gertrude	1870	1909	" Lucinda B.	1826
2504	Ford, Aurilla	1825	1913	" Ebenezer B.	1833
2505	" Mary	1827	1914	" Ebenezer B. 2d	1835
2506	" Sarah	1829	1915	" Julius C. jr.	1836
2507	" Nancy	1830	1916	" Charles B.	1838
2508	" Lydia A.	1835	1917	" Herbert F.	1842
2509	" Sarah S.	1837	1918	" Lilian P.	1846
2510	" Martha B.	1839	2664	" Franklin S.	1846
2511	" Julia C.	1843	2665	" Edward B.	1849
3138	French, Emma F.	1878	2666	" Henry S.	1856
3139	" Bessie L.	1879	2667	" Maude	1865
2643	Fuller, Charles R.	1841	2668	" Frederick S.	1867
2644	" Mary E.	1844	2673	" Kate	1861
2645	" Emma	1846	2674	" Seymour	1864
2646	" Milton C.	1848	2675	" Tracy W.	1866
2647	" Kate	1850	2676	" Olive	1866
2648	" John	1852	2677	" Hugh J.	1869
2649	" Henry H.	1854	2677 $\frac{1}{2}$	" Lillie	1871

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2677 $\frac{3}{4}$	Guthrie, Kate	1877	2702	Houghton, Douglass	1854
2678	" Waldo L.	1867	2703	" Almira O.	1856
2678 a	" Pamela B.	1872	2704	" Frances A.	1859
2678 b	" Sarah E.	1874	2705	" Laura W.	1861
2678 c	" Katherine	1877	2706	" Lydia B.	1863
3142 $\frac{1}{2}$	" Seymour A.	1889	2911	Humphrey, Olive A.	1871
			2912	" Sadie H.	1873
3201	Hall, Norman R.	1885	2913	" Nella B.	1875
3250	Hand, Avery C.	1889	2914	" Arthur H.	1883
2634	Hardenbergh Alvah B.	1866	3140	Hunt, Hugh J.	1889
3167	Hargis, Harry R.	1874	3141	" Thomas, jr.	1891
3168	" Bena F.	1876	2972	Hutchings, Mary	1866
3169	" Laurence M.	1880	2973	" Flora B.	1869
2564	Harrison, Horace B.	1832	2974	" Edward	1870
2565	" Ann M.	1833	2975	" Kenneth D.	1873
2566	" George B.	1835	2976	" Orville R.	1875
2567	" James H.	1838	2977	" Louie B.	1879
2568	" Maria	1840	2978	" Roland B.	1880
2569	" Mary E.	1842	2979	" Anna C.	1882
2570	" Theodore F.	1844	2670	Jewett, William K.	1857
2571	" Ebenezer	1847	2671	" Helen P.	1858
2572	" Elias	1847	2672	" Sarah G.	1862
2960	" Henry C.	1865	3237	Johnson, George W.	1883
2961	" Charles B.	1868	3238	" Hazel B.	1886
2962	" May L.	1876	3239	" Ethel M.	1888
2797	Hatheway, Marion B.	1883	3254	" Edwin A.	1888
2980	Hendren, Ada G.	1870	3255	" Harrison R.	1889
2981	" Charles T.	1872	3256	" Maude E.	1891
2982	" John H.	1874	3090	Jones, Eva F.	1871
2983	" Eva G.	1877	3091	" Herbert R.	1873
2984	" Frank B.	1879	3092	" Emma K.	1875
2985	" Bernice D.	1882	3093	" Jennie	1877
2986	" Freddie B.	1884	3094	" Luella	1879
2987	" Kate E.	1886	3095	" Laura	1890
2988	" Zilla C.	1888			
2988 $\frac{1}{2}$	" Donald G.	1891	2669	Kelley, Carrie C.	1848
2526	Hinckley, George E.	1840	3156	Kennicott, Avis A.	1866
2527	" Frances M.	1842	3157	" Ransom E.	1869
2528	" Sarah M.	1847	3158	" Walter C.	1873
2882	" Annie M.	1867	3159	" Harrison	1879
2883	" George M.	1868	3084	Kutz, Lizzie M.	1865
2884	" Maggie	1869	3085	" Daisy M.	1867
2423	Houghton, Laurence S.	1815	3086	" William P.	1868
2424	" Martha R.	1816	3087	" Emma A.	1870
2424 $\frac{1}{2}$	" DeWitt	1818	3088	" Mabel G.	1878
2425	" Henrietta E.	1821			
2696	" Henrietta V.	1842	2743	Lacey, Martin T.	1872
2697	" Theodosia F.	1844	2744	" Florence S.	1874
2698	" Sarah L.	1846	2745	" Katie J.	1875
2699	" Ada E.	1847	2790	Lamson, Roswell B.	1868
2700	" Harriet A.	1850	2791	" Frederick B.	1873
2701	" Kate I.	1851	2792	" Mary	1875

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2793	Lamson, Alice	1877	3048	Miles, Jane C.	1884
2794	" Helen	1880	3049	" Louise M.	1887
2795	" Ethel	1882	2547	Miser, William	1825
2796	" Gertrude	1885	2548	" Lucy	1827
2942	Landon, Chauncey L.	1891	2549	" George	1837
3191	Lee, Laura L.	1876	2549 $\frac{1}{2}$	" Ebenezer B.	1839
3192	" Morris W.	1878	2549 $\frac{3}{4}$	" Eunice B.	1842
3193	" Allan	1882	2920	" Naomi	1856
3194	" Norman	1882	2921	" Ruth	1859
3195	" Helen A.	1891	2922	" Frank	1861
3234	LeRoy, Helen M.	1888	2923	" Julia	1863
3235	" Clovis	1889	2924	" Minnie	1867
3236	" Sybil M.	1892	2925	" Willie	1869
2598 $\frac{1}{2}$	Lewis, Evelyn B.	1860	2926	" Lizzie	1870
2635	" Barton	1834	2927	" Charlie	1875
2636	" Lovinia	1835	2928	" Anna	1887
2637	" Caleb H.	1838	2929	" Gertrude	1881
2638	" Samantha C.	1840	2930	" James F.	1861
2639	" Eber S.	1842	2931	" Anna B.	1864
2640	" Mary E.	1846	2809	Morrison, William H.	1878
2641	" Corson	1851	2810	" Alice B.	1881
2642	" Martha A.	1854	2811	" Daniel W.	1883
3063	" Ada B.	1880	2812	" John B.	1885
			2813	" Eva B.	1887
3050	Mathis, Florence C.	1891	2943	Moshier, Bert R.	1870
3776	McChesney, Donald	1891	2944	" Carrie B.	1872
3064	McGrew, Ethel H.	1876	2945	" William H.	1874
3065	" Meriman K.	1878	2946	" Ella M.	1877
3066	" Mary E.	1881	2947	" Charlie F.	1880
3067	" William W.	1889	3249	Mumpower, Lena L.	1890
3165	McKinstry, Grace	1870	3016	Murphy, Elinor	1882
3166	" Arabelle	1887	3017	" William B.	1886
3160	Merten, Edwin F.	1870			
3161	" Alice	1873	3061	Nesmith, Charles H.	1858
3248	Milne, Kate B.	1890	3062	" Carrie E.	1860
1883	Miles, Catharine B.	1809	2658 $\frac{1}{2}$	Nicoll, Edward	1849
1884	" Lucy W.	1811	2659	" Maude	1850
1885	" Belinda C.	1813	2660	" Eliza	1852
1886	" Pamelia B.	1816	2661	" Fanny	1854
1887	" Benjamin E.	1818	2723	Nodler, Eugene	1872
1888	" Elisabeth B.	1819	2724	" Hortense M.	1875
2618	" Philo B.	1849	2725	" Elmer J.	1874
2619	" Charles C.	1852	2726	" Narette	1881
2620	" Elisabeth M.	1855	1904	Nye, Buckingham C.	1836
2621	" Mathew C.	1858	2663 $\frac{1}{5}$	" Henry B.	1858
2622	" Lucy A.	1861	2663 $\frac{2}{5}$	" Edmond C.	1860
2623	" Joseph C.	1865	2663 $\frac{3}{5}$	" J. Mabel	1867
2624	" Catherine B.	1868	2663 $\frac{4}{5}$	" Arthur V. H.	1882
2624 $\frac{1}{2}$	" Benjamin E.	1870			
3045	" Julia W.	1874	3012	Painter, Ellen A.	1865
3046	" William S.	1876	3013	" Alice E.	1880
3047	" Grant M.	1882			



Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
3232	Reamy, Ruth	—	2869	Skinner, Benjamin L.	1879
3233	“ Harvey	—	2680	Smith, Mary L.	1841
2709	Risley, Evelyn	1843	2681	“ Flora C.	1842
2710	“ George H.	1847	2820	“ L. Aurilla	1858
3142	Robbins, Sarah J.	1890	2821	“ James R.	1860
2819	Rollo, Mary E.	1870	2822	“ A. Grant	1864
			2842	“ Hattie E.	—
3226	Sanders, Caroline	1878	2843	“ Lucius S.	1848
3227	“ Louise	1880	2844	“ George S. Jr.	1850
3228	“ Wilhelmina	1883	2845	“ Kate L.	—
3229	“ Johanna	1885	2846	“ Flora E.	—
3230	“ Mary	1887	2847	“ Julia N.	—
3231	“ Maggie	1890	2848	“ Sarah L.	—
1853	Scott, Aurilla	1800	2849	“ Windsor A.	1852
1854	“ Sarah B.	1802	2850	“ Ella C.	1860
2909	Seaman, Edmond D.	1884	3162	“ Walter C.	1885
2910	“ Stella S.	1891	3163	“ Frank A.	1887
2689	Seley, Ellen M.	1842	3164	“ Helen M.	1889
2690	“ Mary E.	1846	3203	“ Minnie R.	1883
2691	“ Katharine	1848	3204	“ Julia O.	1884
2692	“ Harry R.	1858	3205	“ Almon B.	1886
3153	Sessions, George B.	1880	3206	“ Georgia E.	1889
3154	“ Holland L.	1887	3207	“ Nellie	1890
3155	“ Lydia M.	1890	3216	“ Julia W.	1887
2817	Sherwood, Orrin F.	1847	3217	“ Helen R.	1890
2818	“ Mary B.	1852	3220	“ Edwin L.	1873
3199	“ Clara A.	1871	2999	Snyder, Helen D.	1885
3200	“ Rachel M.	1887	3000	“ Herman L.	1886
3104	Sink, Carrie M.	1865	3001	“ Evelyn W.	1887
3105	“ Walter	1868	2615	Sperry, Wilmot	1844
3106	“ Fred. W.	1870	2616	“ Elisabeth B.	1845
3107	“ Wilbert M.	1874	2617	“ Anna W.	1853
3108	“ Lottie A.	1882	3034	“ Wilmot, Jr.	1878
3109	“ Genevieve	1888	3035	“ Elisabeth B.	1880
2515	Skinner, Juliana	1828	3036	“ Walter J.	1882
2516	“ Sarah	1830	3037	“ Laurence E.	1890
2517	“ Lucius B.	1832	1843	Sprague, Ebenezer	1800
2518	“ Augustus W.	1837	1844	“ Aurilla J.	1805
2519	“ Hiram R.	1843	1845	“ Ann	1807
2520	“ Abigail M.	1846	1846	“ Julia Ann	1809
2521	“ Benjamin S.	1850	1847	“ Joseph J.	1811
2851	“ Gertrude E.	1869	1848	“ Benjamin	1813
2852	“ Lucius D.	1870	1849	“ Sarah	1815
2853	“ William P.	1872	1850	“ James B.	1817
2854	“ Sarah	1872	1851	“ Alvah J.	1822
2855	“ Harley J.	1877	1852	“ Olive	1824
2856	“ Jane P.	1879	2522	“ William H.	1840
2857	“ Flora A.	1881	2523	“ Wallace E.	1842
2858	“ Olivia R.	1884	2523½	“ Mary E.	1844
2859	“ Elizabeth E.	1887	2524	“ Elwood J.	1846
2867	“ Julia A.	1873	2524½	“ Benjamin	1853
2868	“ Charles P.	1876	2525	“ Alonzo B.	1856

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2529	Sprague, Ann E. ....	1841	2457	Sturges, Dimon .....	1825
2530	“ Mary J. ....	1842	2458	“ Stephen B. ....	1827
2531	“ Hellen S. ....	1845	2459	“ Edward .....	1829
2532	“ George B. ....	1848	2746	“ William P. ....	1853
2533	“ Edward A. ....	1854	2747	“ Helen H. ....	1855
2534	“ Mary M. ....	1856	2748	“ Eben B. ....	1857
2535	“ Henry J. ....	1858	2749	“ Kate D. ....	1859
2535½	“ Lyman W. ....	1863	2750	“ Julia D. ....	1860
2536	“ Olive J. ....	1846	2751	“ Sallie H. ....	1862
2537	“ Mary H. ....	1848	2752	“ Purdy .....	1864
2538	“ Guy C. ....	1850	2753	“ Amanda B. ....	1866
2539	“ Alvah G. ....	1852	2754	“ Stephen P. ....	1855
2540	“ Anna M. ....	1857	2755	“ Tracy .....	1859
2541	“ Joseph J. ....	1859	2756	“ Cary P. ....	1870
2541½	“ Sarah B. ....	1863	2757	“ Sarah H. ....	1874
2870	“ George W. ....	1868	2758	“ Edward M. ....	1857
2871	“ Ida M. ....	1870	2759	“ Mervine B. ....	1859
2872	“ Charles J. ....	1878	2760	“ Louise F. ....	1866
2873	“ Glenwood A. ....	1880	2761	“ Dexter .....	1870
2874	“ Archibald L. ....	1874	2762	“ Philemon F. ....	1875
2875	“ Grace E. ....	1877	3177	“ Helen L. ....	1880
2876	“ Eunice M. ....	1884	3178	“ Will F. ....	1883
2877	“ Florence E. ....	1889	3179	“ Mary P. ....	1890
2878	“ Burdette R. ....	1879	3184	“ Christine .....	1883
2879	“ Clifford A. ....	1881	3185	“ Lois .....	1885
2880	“ Benjamin C. ....	1883	3186	“ Marshall .....	1889
2881	“ Mildred L. ....	1886	3187	“ Kenneth M. ....	1891
2895	“ Henry F. ....	1888	3188	“ Mary E. M. ....	1885
2896	“ Mary E. ....	1890	3189	“ Lewis A. ....	1887
2904	“ Windsor B. ....	1875			
2905	“ Lottie L. ....	1879	3170	Teall, Laurence L. ...	1886
2906	“ Nellie M. ....	1882	3171	“ Frank B. ....	1888
2907	“ Cora B. ....	1884	2586	Towle, Caroline B. ...	1854
2908	“ Edison W. ....	1889	2587	“ Cora B. ....	1858
2444	Stevens, Walter C. ...	1829	2588	“ Edward F. ....	1868
2445	“ Philo H. ....	1830	2495	Trimble, Catharine B. ...	1849
2446	“ Edward .....	1833	2496	“ William B. ....	1851
2447	“ Douglass H. ....	1835	2497	“ Clarence B. ....	1854
2448	“ Sarah M. ....	1839	2498	“ Allen B. ....	1854
2449	“ Frank G. ....	1842	2498½	“ Ebenezer B. ....	1856
2450	“ Charles F. ....	1845	2451	Tupper, Benjamin ...	1834
2733	“ Frank I. ....	—	2452	“ Elisabeth .....	1835
2734	“ Lester C. ....	1863	2453	“ Edward W. ....	1837
2735	“ Edward M. ....	1874	2454	“ Franklin C. ....	1840
2736	“ John .....	1863	2455	“ Theodore .....	1843
2737	“ Catharine C. ....	1865	2456	“ George .....	1844
2738	“ Mary D. ....	1866			
2739	“ Elizabeth .....	1868			
2740	“ Frederic C. ....	1878	3180	Upson, Helen S. ....	1881
2741	“ Catharine L. ....	1876	3181	“ James E. ....	1882
3018	Stuart, Joseph R. ....	1868	3182	“ Charles G. ....	1883
3019	“ Daisy .....	1870	3183	“ Frederick S. ....	1884

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2556	Van Buskirk, Frances	1837	3135	Walker, Percy	1891
2557	“ Mary	1838	2885	Webb, John H.	1867
2558	“ Richardson	1841	2886	“ Charles E.	1869
2559	“ Elisabeth	1844	2887	“ Sarah M.	1872
2560	“ Michael	1846	2888	“ Harry A.	1876
2561	“ Eloise	1849	2889	“ Hiram M.	1878
2562	“ Frank	1851	2787	Welch, William B.	1860
2563	“ Frederick	1852	2788	“ Genevieve	1762
2953	“ Richard	1865	2789	“ Harry	1864
2655	Van Horn, Caleb H.	1850	3196	“ Harry M.	1885
2656	“ Dick	1851	3197	“ Arthur S.	1891
2657	“ Robert C.	1853	2662	Westover, Minnie M.	1857
2658	“ Charles C.	1861	2663	“ Charles H.	1859
3119	“ Adela C.	1876	2707	Wheeler, Houghton	1845
3120	“ Henry K.	1878	2708	“ Ida H.	1850
			2512	Whipple, Ann E.	1832
			2513	“ Sarah L.	1835
2678 <i>d</i>	Waite, Henry S.	1874	2514	“ Levi S.	1838
2678 <i>e</i>	“ Ellison	1880	2426	White, Ellen D.	1827
3005	Walker, Anna J.	1869	2427	“ George H.	1829
3006	“ Paul	1872	2427½	“ Mary S.	1832
3007	“ Maud A.	1878	2711	“ Squire	1859
3008	“ Ethel	1880	2712	“ Austin P.	1864
3009	“ Francis A.	1885	3172	Whitney, James C.	1883
3121	“ Elisabeth A.	1867	3173	“ Douglass W.	1888
3122	“ Minnie E.	1868	3143	Woodworth, Daniel G.	1866
3123	“ Samuel	1870	3144	“ Sarah B.	1868
3124	“ Fannie	1872	3145	“ George S.	1870
3125	“ Robert	1873	3146	“ Evangeline	1872
3126	“ Maude	1875	3147	“ Charles	1875
3127	“ Charles H.	1879	2804	Woolsey, Clara C.	1872
3128	“ Sidney E.	1886	2805	“ John M.	1877
3129	“ Olla E.	1871	2806	“ Convers B.	1880
3130	“ William	1873	2807	“ Catharine B.	1882
3131	“ Fanny	1875	2808	“ William W.	1886
3132	“ Blanche	1877			
3133	“ George	1881	2998	Young, Henry C.	1891
3134	“ Mary	1883	3058	“ Eleanor B.	1890

# INDEX

## TO NAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE BUCKINGHAM FAMILY.

Number.	Birth.	Number.	Birth.
2870	Abbey, Clarissa P. ....	1868	2442 Buckley, Mary .....
2850	Abel, E. L. ....	1860	1852 Burges, Joseph H. ....
2520	Adams, Isaac B. ....	1838	1883 Burke J. ....
1884	Alderson, L. A. ....	—	2546 $\frac{3}{4}$ Burkitt, Allen V. ....
2536	Allen, Charles R. ....	1839	2591 Burnsides, Lulu .....
2649	“ Lilla .....	1857	2429 Burr, — .....
2490	Andrews, Jane G. ....	—	2583 $\frac{1}{2}$ Burt, John .....
2512	Armstrong, J. R. ....	1827	1851 Branch, Mary E. ....
2550	Arthur, Gemmil. ....	1817	1337 Bradley, Esther .....
2932	Atkinson, Katura F. .	1852	2430 Brown, Asa .....
1878	Avery, Curtis L. ....	1810	1279 Butler, Jonathan .....
1882	“ C. L. ....	1810	—
2844	Ayer Adelaide .....	1853	3060 Cable, Charles W. ....
2529	Bailey, Bruce L. ....	—	2458 Cary, Sarah M. ....
2553 $\frac{1}{4}$	Bain, Frank T. ....	—	2820 Carpenter, Charles H. ....
2487	Baker, Margaret W. .	1869	1855 Cassidy, Frances .....
1819	Barker, William. ....	1786	2552 “ George B. . . . .
2513	Barnard, A. A. ....	1834	2625 Chandler, Frank R. . . . .
2426	Barrett, George L. . . . .	—	2893 Chesbro, George E. . . . .
2788	Barstow, Edward. ....	1855	1860 Clark, Jared H. ....
1873	Beattie, John A. ....	1830	1905 “ Jane E. ....
1836	Beecher, Rev. George .	1809	2561 “ A. S. ....
2559	“ Edward N. . . . .	1846	2557 “ A. S. ....
2592	Bell, George A. ....	1849	2597 “ S. W. ....
1255	Beman, Samuel. ....	—	2566 Cleveland, Martha. ....
2622	Benford, F. A. ....	1862	2665 Clifton Jean D. ....
1840	Bennet, Harriet L. ....	—	2483 Cloughan, Isabelle. ....
1881	Berdan, Mary .....	1830	2681 Clothier, C. S. ....
2537	Biggs, Charles F. ....	1845	1850 Cobb, Emeline .....
2470	Bird, Kate .....	1847	2574 Colt, Benjamin F. ....
2607	Bishop, Anna L. ....	1856	1837 Convers Charles C. . . . .
2760	Bissell, Wilson S. ....	1847	2748 Cook, Clada .....
2423	Billings, Jane C. ....	1821	1488 Cooley, Esther .....
2821	Blain, Nellie .....	1861	1493 “ Belinda .....
2616	Bogardus, W. P. ....	1841	1497. “ Caleb .....
2643	Botkin, Addie .....	1852	2963 Coolidge, Sidney .....
2509	Botsford, T. M. ....	1833	2682 Corbin, Almeda .....
2435	Bouton E. H. ....	—	2469 Courtis, Julia D. ....
2553	Bowers, Margaret J. .	1854	2827 Cowan, Annie .....
2541	Boyd, Lora M. ....	1862	1892 Cox, Hon. S. S. ....
1840	Buck, Kate M. ....	1833	1887 Crane, Jane M. ....
			2603 Crist, Laura M. ....

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
2711	Crowell, Mary E. ....	1857	2926	Geiger, Charles J. ....	1872
2440	Cruikshank, A. ....	1825	2721	Gibbs, George .....	—
1831	Curtis, Samuel R. ....	1803	1335	Gilbert, Gershom .....	—
1487	Cushing, Zattu .....	1771	1870	Gill, Matilda .....	1832
1823	“ Mary A. ....	—	2461	Gillmore, Lucy M. ...	—
			1833	Gird, Mary .....	1809
1843	Darling, Harriet ....	—	2634½	Golden, Elmer .....	1835
1492	Darlington, Maria .....	1790	2485	Gordon, Cora E. ....	1854
2629	“ Frank G. ....	—	2420½	Gould, Newell .....	1807
1883	Dart, Christopher ...	1792	1916	Granger, Clara .....	1841
2546½	Davis, Clarice .....	1855	1850	Greene, Angeline .....	1820
1850	Day, Orliwia .....	1841	2630	“ Edward A. ....	1855
2446	Denniston, Juliana H. ...	1834	2641	“ Ella .....	—
3148	Dewey, Georgine .....	1860	2674	“ Martha Grace .....	1863
1866	Dickinson, Charles ...	1808	2576	Gregory, Rev. Lewis .....	1842
2596¾	Dickson, Edward R. ...	1856	1256	Griswold, Margaret .....	—
3062	Dinsmore, W. W. ....	1857	2511	“ F. B. ....	—
2517	Dole Elizabeth A. ....	1835	2431	Grosvenor, Ellen D. ...	—
1263	Doty, Samuel .....	—	2508	Grover L. H. ....	—
2823	Dulmage, Helen M. ....	1862	1498	Guthrie, Julius C. ....	1792
1854	Dulty, Michael .....	1795			
2596	Dunster, Ella M. ....	1859	2462	Hagerty, Rev. Thomas	
1914	Dupee, Annie M. ....	1854	H.	H. ....	1828
			1489	Hale, Eunice .....	1792
2651½	Elliott, Lizzie N. ....	1859	1495	“ Anna .....	1795
2661	“ John B. ....	1854	2464	Hall, Ida C. ....	1850
2570	Elvidge, Charles ....	1829	2782	“ Willis E. ....	1860
2600	Emerson, Mary .....	1850	2818	“ Philo B. ....	1832
1871	Evans, Elizabeth ....	1838	2969	Hamaker, Edward S. ...	1862
			3011	Hand, Alfred C. ....	1859
1491	Fairbank, Samuel ...	1776	1894	Hardenbergh, John A. ...	1832
2475	Fenner, Dean K. ....	1813	2698	Hargis, Harry .....	1844
2535	Ferris, Ada J. ....	1859	1863	Harrison, James .....	1802
2657	Finney, Kate R. ....	1857	2480	Hatheway, Franke C. ...	1849
2422¾	Fisher, Clara E. ....	1844	1833	Hawkes, Marion A. ....	1820
2860	Flavell, Nellie .....	1869	2585	Hendren, John .....	1847
2434	Forbes, Kate L. ....	1847	2439	Hendron, Emma ....	—
1844	Ford, Dr. Orrin .....	1799	1825	Hereford, Margaret .....	1805
1868	Foster, P. D. ....	1819	2501	Hibbard, Nellie B. ....	1861
2459	Fowler, Anna S. ....	1845	2481	Hill, Clara R. ....	1848
3105	“ Bessie .....	1865	2663¾	“ Charles H. ....	1867
2439	Fox, Martha .....	1840	1849	Hinckley, Hiram .....	1806
2662	French, C. F. ....	1847	2758	Hitchcock, Fanny S. ...	1858
1899	Fuller, R. N. ....	1817	2457	Hodge, Helen L. ....	1830
1900	“ Esther N. ....	1827	1258	Hooker, Sarah .....	—
			1864	Horr, Laura S. ....	1815
2650	Gardner, George M. ...	1848	1864	“ Elizabeth .....	—
2949	Garrett, John A. ....	1861	1821	Houghton, D. S. ....	—
2817	Garrison, Mary E. ....	1848	2422	House, Julia .....	1837
2435	Gayle, E. F. W. ....	—	2544	Humphrey, Thomas H. ...	1846
			1848	Hunt, Jane .....	1829
			2671	“ Thomas .....	1855

Number.		Birth.
2646	Hunter, Ida	1856
2583 $\frac{1}{2}$	Hutchings, Richard	—
2654	Hunziker, Flora	1866
2597 $\frac{4}{6}$	Ingram, W. G.	1863
2734	Irwin, Carrie M.	1864
2444	Isherwood, Ann M.	—
1847	Jackson, Phebe	1822
1848	“ Abigail	1820
2645	James, E. H.	1840
1908	Jewett, Hugh J.	1817
2931	Johnson, Adolph J.	1861
3121	“ Fred W.	1857
2647	Jones, David	1842
2648	Kirby, Mary W.	1864
2656	Kirkwood, Margaret	1851
1262	Kirkland, John	—
2890	Kelling, Reka	1865
1908	Kelly, Chauncey R.	—
2690	Kennicott, Amasa	1838
2644	Kutz, Adam	1832
2452	Lacey, Martin L.	1832
2479	Lamson, R. H.	1838
2948	Landing, Mattie E.	1869
2553 $\frac{3}{2}$	Landon, Hal D.	1862
1261	Lay, Sarah	—
1257	Lee, Sarah	—
2449	“ Anna F.	1851
2764	“ J. O.	—
2936	Leonard, Harriet	—
2524	LeRoy, Flora	1858
2525	“ Clara	1860
2924	“ Charles A.	1866
2445	Lester, Sarah B.	1836
1872	Lewis, James	1833
1896	“ Waterman	1804
2842	Linzer, Charles F.	—
2653	Little, Mary A.	1862
1275	Lord, Lydia	—
1276	“ Andrew	—
2746	Lyon, Lena	1856
2558	Mandel, Sophia	—
2620	Mathis, J. F.	1854
2722	McChesney, Floyd	1861
2950	McClure, William A.	1866
2622	McFadden, George W.	—
2642	McGrew, William W.	1851

Number.		Birth.
2697	McKinstry Louis	1844
1855	Mench, Louie	1844
3691	Merten, William H.	—
2459	Mervine, Mary A.	1830
1494	Miles, Joseph B.	1781
1869	Mills, B. F.	—
2972	Milne, Robert	—
2619	Minor, Margaret F.	1857
1853	Miser, Peter	1799
2752	Montague, Helen B.	—
2554	Moshier, John M.	1835
2426	Morgan, Col. Stephen	—
1888	Morrill, H. E.	—
2499	Morrison, Daniel W.	1847
1874	Moyer, Frank B.	1838
2973	Mumpower, Allen	—
2608	Murphy, James W.	—
2707	Neal, Amelia C.	—
2843	Neely, Mary	1861
2636	Nesmith, Charles	1820
1903	Nicolls, A.	—
2441	Nodler, John W.	1846
1497	Nye, Niel	1787
2489	O'Hara, Nannie	1850
2531	Orcutt, William	—
1917	Osborn, Christina	—
2892	Osborne, Frank	1866
2519	Page, Alice A.	1852
2521	“ Ettie	1854
2605	Painter, U. H.	1837
2464	Palmer, Frances	—
1274	Parker, Nathaniel	—
1895	“ Mary	—
2447	“ Sarah	1842
2427	Pierce, Ellen E.	1831
2897	Pile, Annie G.	1872
2633	Pinkerton, S. M.	1867
2746	Pool, Mary	1857
2518	Pomeroy, Lucy L.	1832
3059	Post, Cora A.	1863
1889	Potwin, Martha E.	1822
2845	Prentice, Fred S.	—
2549	Price, Caroline	1839
2840	Provine, Nellie R.	1871
1489	Putnam, Catharine	1780
2426	Quetting Josef	—
2834	Quint, Cora A.	1869

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
1859	Radcliff, John	—	2709	Stetson, George H.	—
2642 $\frac{6}{7}$	Ragan, Ella F.	1858	1824	Stevens, Philo H.	1802
1820	Ransom, Eloisa	1797	1876	Strother, Priscilla	1824
2921	Reamy, Harvey	—	2611	Stuart D. F.	1833
2663 $\frac{1}{2}$	Remington, Emma	1852	2670	“ Patty Kyle	1858
2524 $\frac{1}{2}$	Rice, Florence A.	1854	1489	Sturges, Sarah	1786
2425	Risley, Laurens G.	1819	1828	“ Eben Perry	1784
2436	“ Alice D.	1834	1841	“ Lucy	1831
2672	Robbins, Julian W.	1857			
2694	Rogers, Walter A.	1868	2582	Taylor, Margaret J.	1841
2505	Rollo, James	1819	2615	“ Emma A.	1850
2466	Ryan, Emma L.	1849	2704	Teall, Frank B.	1864
2787	Ryerson, Arabella	—	2613	Thomas, Kate E.	1848
			1830	Thompson, Eliza	1809
2920	Sanders, William	1846	2561	Toles, A. G.	—
2826	Sanderson, Leetta	—	1869	Towle, Philip	—
2710	Schutt, Emilie B.	1846	1915	Tracy, Emily A.	1836
1491	Scott, John	—	2604	“ Mary	1839
1917	“ Anna K.	—	1838	Trimble, William H.	1811
3541 $\frac{1}{2}$	Seaman, Doty D.	1861	2547	Tucker, Caroline	1837
2522	Selby, Kate	1843	1822	Tupper, Abigail B.	—
2422 $\frac{1}{2}$	Seley, Edwin H.	1819	1826	“ Edward W.	1809
2628	Selfridge, Harry G.	1858	1833	Turner, Mary Pank	1818
2688	Sessions, Thomas B.	1854			
2563 $\frac{1}{5}$	Severance, Mary J.	1849	2747	Upson, C. W.	1855
1914	Seymour, Hattie E.	1836			
2419	Sheldon, Sarah D.	1815	1858	Van Buskirk, William	1805
1277	Sherwood, Elizabeth	—	1902	Van Horn, Hon. R. T.	1824
1332	“ Solomon	—	1897	Vinal, Martha	1815
1334	“ Albert	—			
1906	“ Ann J.	1824	1918	Waite, C. C.	1843
2504	“ N. B.	1816	2601	Walker, Samuel T.	1825
2841	“ Frank H.	1870	2659	“ R. J.	1842
2651	Sink, William D.	1841	2660	“ William J.	1840
1846	Skinner, Lucius	1804	2535 $\frac{1}{2}$	Washburn, Laura B.	1866
2484	Sloan, Ulric	1850	2685	Waterhouse, Elgia	1862
1822	Smith, Mary B.	1807	2526	Waud, Caroline M.	1845
1823	“ Ann W.	1818	2527	Webb, Jacob	1833
2420	“ Herodotus	1804	2449	Webster, Belle M.	1849
2421	“ Helen S.	1830	2476	Welch, A. S.	1821
2507	“ A. B.	1830	1903	Westover, O. F.	1829
2515	“ G. S.	1823	2424	Wheeler, William F.	1818
2516	“ Edwin N.	1830	1845	Whipple, Edward A.	1807
2693	“ Prof. A. W.	1852	1856	Whisman, John W.	—
2598 $\frac{1}{2}$	Snyder, Carl A.	1857	1821	White, Dr. Squire	1785
2612	Spann, Natalie B.	1844	1857	“ Mary	—
1885	Sperry, Jared	1813	2849	“ Harriet E.	1851
1490	Sprague, Benjamin	1778	2719	Whitney, Henry E.	1856
1336	Stackhouse,	—	2642 $\frac{1}{4}$	Williams, Lucy M.	1842
1881	Starring, C. E.	1838			
1865	St. Clare, Juliet	1819			
2523	Stebbins, Cynthia F.	1849			

Number.		Birth.	Number.		Birth.
1904	Williamson, Amanda	1840	2680	Woodworth, Charles A.	1838
1893	Wills, Jane P. ....	1832	2492	Woolsey, William W.	—
1492	Wilson, Emeline ....	1814	2618	Wrenn, Maria H. ...	1850
2539	Wise, Maggie E. ....	1850			
2445	Woodford, Julia H. .	1834	1877	Young, Anna M. ....	1825
2563 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	Woodman, Clara E. .	1851	2597 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>5</sub>	“ Henry C. ....	1862
2451	Woodruff, Martha E.	—	2632	“ William. ....	1856

56  
52











